

Arizona collection
(L. J. Brass)

Grasses determined by J. R. Swallen; Yucca and Cactaceae by R. H. Peebles; Compositae by S. F. Blake; Boraginaceae by I. M. Johnston; the remainder by T. H. Kearney.

- 14141 *Hyptis Emoryi* Torr.
- 14142 *Simmodia chinensis* (Link.) Schneider
- ✓14143 " "
- ✓14144 *Brickellia Coulteri* A. Gray
- ✓14145 *Cuscuta indecora* Choisy?
- ✓14146 *Lepidium medium* Greene
- ✓14147 *Aristida glauca* (Nees) Walp.
- ✓14148 " *adsensionis* L.
- ✓14149 *Microsismbrium lasiophyllum* (H. & A.) O. E. Schulz
- ✓14150 ~~perennans~~ *Arabis perennans* S. Wats.
- ✓14151 *Euphorbia melandenia* Torr.
- ✓14152 " *setiloba* Engelm.
- ✓14153 " *capitellata* Engelm.
- ✓14154 *Lupinus sparsiflorus* Benth.
- ✓14155 *Astragalus nothoxys* A. Gray
- 14156 " *Nuttallianus* DC.
- ✓14157 *Lesquerella Gordonii* (A. Gray) S. Wats.
- ✓14158 *Mimulus guttatus* DC.
- ✓14159 *Crossosoma Bigelovii* S. Wats.
- ✓14160 *Baccharis glutinosa* Pers.
- ✓14161 *Lycium exsertum* A. Gray
- ✓14162 *Thysanocarpus amplexens* Greene
- ✓14163 *Lepidium lasiocarpum* Nutt.
- ✓14164 " *medium* Greene (mostly var. *pubescens* Robinson)
- ✓14165 *Androsace occidentalis* var. *arizonica* (A. Gray) St. John
- ✓14166 *Plantago Purshii* R. & S.
- ✓14167 *Gilia arenaria* Benth.
- ✓14168 *Lotus humistratus* Greene
- ✓14169 *Gilia inconspicua* (Smith) Dougl.
- ✓14170 *Calandrinia ciliata* var. *Menziesii* (Hook.) Macbr.
- ✓14171 *Platystemon californicus* Benth.
- ✓14172 *Draba cuneifolia* Nutt.
- 14173 *Plagiobotrys arizonicus* Greene
- ✓14174 *Verbena Wrightii* A. Gray
- ✓14175 *Corydalis aurea* Willd.
- ✓14176 *Lepidium lasiocarpum* var. *georginum* (Rydb.) C. L. Hitchc.
- 14177 ? *Cryptantha nevadensis* Nels. & Kenn.
- 14178 *Cryptantha barbigera* Greene
- 14179 *Plagiobotrys Pringlei* A. Gray
- 14180
- 14181 *Cryptantha pterocarya* (Torr.) Greene
- 14182 " " *barbigera* (Gray) Greene
- 14183 " "
- ✓14184 *Lepidium lasiocarpum* ver. *georginum* (Rydb.) C. L. Hitchc.

✓14185 *Descurainia pinnata* subsp. *ochroleuca* (Wooton) Detling
 ✓14186 " "
 ✓14187 *Lappula Redowskii* Greene var. *desertorum* Johnston
 ✓14188 *Lesquerella Gordonii* (A. Gray) S. Wats.
 ✓14189 *Pectocarya platycarpa* Munz & Johnston
 ✓14190 *Myosurus cupulatus* S. Wats.
 ✓14191 *Bowlesia incana* Ruiz & Pavon
 ✓14192 *Sisymbrium Irio* L.
 ←14193 *Amsinckia intermedia* F. & M.
 ✓14194 *Yeucrion depresso* Small
 ✓14195 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
 ✓14196 *Phoradendron californicum* Nutt.
 ✓14197 *Arctostaphylos pungens* H.B.K.
 ✓14198 *Lotus Greenei* (Woot. & Standl.) Ottley
 " *rigidus* (Benth.) Greene
 ✓14199 *Verbena Wrightii* A. Gray
 ✓14200 *Agave Schottii* Engelm.
 ✓14201 *Phoradendron Coryae* Trel.
 ✓14202 *Rhus trilobata* Nutt.
 ✓14203 *Arabis perennans* S. Wats.
 ✓14204 *Erigeron divergens* T. & G.
 ✓14205 *Astragalus allochrous* A. Gray
 ✓14206 *Stevia Lemmonii* A. Gray
 ✓14207 *Fschscholtzia mexicana* Greene
 ✓14208 *Pagesia vandelloides* (H.B.K.) Pennell
 ✓14209 *Pentstemon Parryi* A. Gray
 ✓14210 *Festuca octoflora* Walt.
 ✓14211 *Poa Bigelovii* Vasey & Scribner
 ✓14212 *Festuca Grayi* (Abrams) Piper
 ✓14213 *Thysanocarpus amplectens* Greene
 ✓14214 *Gilia arenaria* Benth. (appr. *G. inconspicua*)
 ✓14215 " "
 ✓14216 " *inconspicua* (Smith.) Dougl.
 ✓14217 *Ellisia micrantha* (Torr.) Brand
 ✓14218 *Linaria canadensis* var. *texana* (Scheele) Pennell
 ✓14219 *Oenothera chamaenerioides* A. Gray
 ✓14220 *Mimulus guttatus* DC.
 ✓14221 *Dryopetalon runcinatum* A. Gray
 ✓14222 *Aplopappus spinulosus* (Pursh) DC. var. *turbinellus* (Rydb.) Blake
 ✓14223 *Gilia aurea* Nutt.
 ✓14224 *Draba cuneifolia* var. *integrifolia* S. Wats.
 (*D. sonorae* Greene)?
 ✓14225 *Pterostegia drymariooides* F. & M.
 ✓14226 *Gonolobus parvifolius* Torr.
 ✓14227 *Metastelma arizonicum* A. Gray
 ✓14228 *Vicia exigua* Nutt.
 ✓14229 *Dalea Parryi* T. & G.
 ✓14230 *Allionia incarnata* L.
 ✓14231 *Evolvulus arizonicus* A. Gray
 ✓14232 *Phacelia distans* Benth. var. *australis* Brand.
 14233
 ✓14234 *Hibiscus Coulteri* Harv.

✓14235 *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *angustifolia* (L.f.) Benth.
✓14236 *Dalea formosa* Torr.
✓14237 *Erysimum capitatum* (Dougl.) Greene
✓14238 *Erigeron divergens* T. & G.
✓14239 *Linum Lewisii* Pursh
✓14240 *Populus Fremontii* S. Wats.
✓14241 *Phoradendron macrophyllum* (Engelm.) Cockerell
✓14242 *Dalea Greggii* A. Gray
✓14243 *Oenothera caespitosa* var. *marginata* (Nutt.) Munz
✓14244 *Rhamnus crocea* var. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) Greene
✓14245 *Guardiola platyphylla* Gray
✓14246 *Senecio neomexicanus* A. Gray
✓14247 "
✓14248 *Gilia aurea* Nutt.
✓14249 *Brodiaea capitata* var. *pauciflora* Torr.
✓14250 *Castilleja laxa* A. Gray
14251
✓14252 *Fraxinus velutina* Torr.
✓14253 *Rhus trilobata* var. *pilosissima* Engler
✓14254 *Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm.
✓14255 *Fendlera rupicola* A. Gray
✓14256 *Dodonaea viscosa* var. *angustifolia* (L.f.) Benth.
✓14257 *Hymenoclea pentalepis* Rydb.
✓14258a *Salix Gooddingii* Ball.
✓14258 *Triodia pulchella* H.B.K.
✓14259 *Bahia absinthifolia* Benth. var. *dealbata* A. Gray
✓14260 *Encelia farinosa* A. Gray
✓14261 *Menodora scabra* A. Gray
✓14262 *Zinnia pumila* A. Gray (large-rayed form)
✓14263 *Psilotrophe Cooperi* (A. Gray) Kuntze
✓14264 *Sphaeralcea laxa* Woot. & Standl.
✓14265 *Baeria chrysostoma* var. *gracilis* (DC.) Hall
✓14266 *Janusia gracilis* A. Gray
✓14267 *Ayenia pusilla* L.
✓14268 *Platystemon californicus* Benth.
✓14269 *Microseris linearifolia* (DC.) Sch. Bip.
✓14270 *Delphinium scaposum* Greene
✓14271 *Larrea tridentata* (DC.) Coville
✓14272 *Coursetia microphylla* A. Gray
✓14273 *Trixis californica* Kellogg
✓14274 *Franseria ambrosioides* Cav.
✓14275 *Dalea Parryi* T. & G.
✓14276 *Abutilon crispum* (L.) Sweet
✓14277 " *Pringlei* Hochr.
✓14278 *Siphonoglossa longiflora* (Torr.) A. Gray
✓14279 *Dalea pogonathera* A. Gray
✓14280 *Echinocereus rectispinus* Peebles
✓14280 *Morus microphylla* Buckl.
✓14282 *Linum puberulum* (Engelm.) Heller
✓14283a *Oenothera Greggii* var. *lampasana* (Buckl.) Munz
✓14283 *Lupinus sparsiflorus* Benth.
✓14284 *Phacelia crenulata* Torr.

✓14285 *Dalea formosa* Torr.
 ✓14286 *Polygala macradenia* A. Gray
 ✓14287 *Mortonia scabrella* A. Gray
 ✓14288 *Dyssodia pentachaeta* (DC.) Robinson
 ✓14289 *Melampodium leucanthum* T. & G.
 ✓14290 *Dyssodia acerosa* DC.
 ✓14291 *Chaenactis stevioides* Hook. & Arn.
 ✓14292 *Eriophyllum lanosum* A. Gray
 ✓14293 *Nemoseris neomexicana* (A. Gray) Greene
 ✓14294 *Calycoseris Wrightii* A. Gray
 ✓14295 *Delphinium scaposum* Greene (not typical)
 ✓14296 " *amabile* Tidestrom
 (probably subsp. *apachense* (Eastw.) Ewan)
 ✓14297 *Dalea Pringlei* A. Gray
 ✓14298 *Raphinimum Oenothera leptocarpa* Greene
 (*Eulobus californicus* Nutt.)
 ✓14299 *Yucca Thornberi* McElvay
 ✓14300 "
 ✓14301 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
 ✓14302 *Mammillaria Macdougalii* Rose
 ✓14303 *Echinocactus erectocentrus* Coult.
 ✓14304 *Ephedra trifurca* Torr.
 ✓14305 *Gutierrezia californica* (DC.) T. & G.
 14306
 ✓14307 *Verbesina encelioides* var. *exauriculata* Robins. & Greenm.
 ✓14308 *Nama hispidum* var. *spathulatum* (Torr.) C. L. Hitchc.
 ✓14309 *Sida diffusa* H.B.K.
 ✓14310 *Carlowrightia arizonica* A. Gray
 ✓14311 *Cassia Covensis* A. Gray
 ✓14312 *Atriplex linearis* S. Wats.
 ✓14313 *Cercidium floridum* Benth.
 ✓14314 *Krameria parvifolia* var. *glandulosa* (Rose & Painter) Macbr.
 14315
 ✓14316 *Carpochaete Bigelovii* A. Gray
 ✓14317 *Prunus virens* (Woot. & Standl.) Shreve
 ✓14318 *Euphorbia brachycera* Engelm. (new to Pima County)
 ✓14319 *Arctostaphylos Pringlei* Parry
 ✓14320 *Perezia Wrightii* A. Gray
 ✓14321 *Bebbia juncea* (Benth.) Greene
 ✓14322 *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm. & Bigel.) Toumey
 ✓14323 " *Engelmannii* Salm-Dyck
 ✓14324 *Chorizanthe brevicornu* Torr.
 ✓14325 *Opuntia versicolor* Engelm.
 ✓14326 " *Bigelovii* Engelm.
 ✓14327 *Berberis Wilcoxii* Kearney
 14328
 ✓14329 *Eriogonum angulosum* Benth.
 ✓14330 *Psilostrophe Cooperi* (A. Gray) Kuntze
 ✓14331 *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
 ✓14332 *Acacia Greggii* A. Gray
 ✓14333 *Opuntia spinosior* (Engelm. & Bigel.) Toumey (flower)
 " *versicolor* Engelm.? (fruit)

✓ 14334 *Ditaxis neomexicana* (Muell. Arg.) *Hedder*
✓ 14335 *Eriogonum trichopes* Torr.
✓ 14336 *Ephedra trifurca* Torr.
✓ 14337 *Hymenoclea pentalepis* Rydb.
✓ 14338 *Mimosa biuncifera* Benth.
✓ 14339 *Nama hispidum* var. *spathulatum* (Torr.) C. L. Hitchc.
✓ 14340 *Opuntia* sp. (not identifiable, apparently a mixture)
✓ 14341 *Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose & Johnston
✓ 14342 *Chilopsis linearis* (Cav.) Sweet
✓ 14343 *Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina* (Woot.) Sarg. (= *P. articulata*
S. Wats. fide Burkart)
✓ 14344 *Clematis Drummondii* T. & G.
✓ 14345 *Condalia lycooides* var. *canescens* (A. Gray) Trelease
✓ 14346 *Acacia constricta* Benth.
✓ 14347 *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelm.
✓ 14348 *Cereus giganteus* Engelm.
✓ 14349 *Fouquieria splendens* Engelm.
✓ 14350 *Opuntia leptocaulis* DC.
14351
✓ 14352 *Opuntia whipplei* Engelm. & Bigel.
✓ 14353 *Calliandra eriophylla* Benth.
✓ 14354 *Porophyllum gracile* Benth.
✓ 14355 *Streptanthus arizonicus* S. Wats.
✓ 14356 *Muhlenbergia microsperma* (DC.) Kunth.
✓ 14357 *Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx.) B.S.P.
✓ 14358 *Acacia Greggii* A. Gray
✓ 14359 *Simmondsia chinensis* (Link) Schneider
14360 *Cercidium microphyllum* (Torr.) Rose & Johnston
✓ 14361 " *floridum* Benth.
✓ 14362 *Frankenia Jamesii* Torr.
✓ 14363 *Atriplex confertifolia* (Torr. & Ferm.) S. Wats.
✓ 14364 *Abronia fragrans* Nutt.
✓ 14365 *Sporobolus airoides* (Torr.) A. Gray
✓ 14366 *Hilaria Jamesii* (Torr.) Benth.
✓ 14367 "

Botanical collections, L. J. Brass

Earliest collections, made in southeastern parts of Queensland, were not numbered in sequence, and probably no duplicates were kept. Serious collecting began in 1919, when a start was made in sending specimens to C. T. White at the Queensland Herbarium.

Nos. 1 - 44. Beaudesert area, S. E. Queensland, 1919-1920. Collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.

45 - 403. Wollogorang, Northern Territory, Australia, May 1921 - December 1923. Wollogorang Station (= ranch), in the northeastern corner of the Territory, served as a base from which small collections were made from the coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria to a distance of about 70-80 miles inland. Place names other than Wollogorang, such as Settlement Creek, appeared on the field labels; some of the collections were made in Queensland, the border of which was only about three miles east of Wollogorang homestead, and in which Wollogorang held a block of country on pastoral lease. Set of collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.

404-500. No records available. Collections were made at Crows Nest, southeast Queensland in 1924, at Forest Home Station, on the Gilbert River, north Queensland, in 1925. Collections sent to Queensland Herbarium.

501-1665. Expedition to Papua for the Arnold Arboretum, October 1925-May 1926.

1666-1886. No records available. Collections were made at Forest Home Station, and at Magoura Station, near Normanton, north Queensland, in the period 1926-1931 and sent to the Queensland Herbarium.

1887-2547. Collected for the Arnold Arboretum in various localities in tropical northeast Queensland, January- April 1932.

2548-3543. Expedition to the British Solomon Islands for the Arnold Arboretum, July 1932 - January 1933.

3544-3550. No records -- perhaps no collections.

3551-6080. 1st Archbold Expedition to New Guinea. Papua, March 1933-March 1934. Plant collections to the New York Botanical Garden.

6081-6200. No records.

6201-8790. 2nd Archbold Expedition to New Guinea. Papua, Feb. 1936-- Feb. 1937. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

8791-8863. Cumberland area and Newcastle Range, north Queensland, May 1937. Collections to Queensland Herbarium.

.....
About 350 numbers collected with C. T. White and C. T. White and S. L. Everist on a road journey from Brisbane to the Daintree River, N.E. Queensland, ascent of Thornton Peak on foot, and return to Brisbane by road, September 1937. Collections in Queensland Herbarium.

In January 1938, made a collecting trip with C. T. White by road from Brisbane to the vicinity of Mt. Warning, on the Queensland-New South Wales border; to the summit of Mt. Warning on foot; back to Brisbane by road. Collections (perhaps 100-200 White & Brass numbers) in Queensland Herbarium.

Neth. N. S.

8801-14132. (Note duplication of Nos. 8801-8863). 3rd Archbold Expedition to New Guinea (Indisch-Amerikaansche Expeditie), June 1938-May 1939. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum. Brass and E. Meyer (correctly Meijer) Drees collected jointly on the high slopes of Mt. Wilhelmina. Brass & Meyer Drees numbers were 9601-10442, of which Myer Drees actually collected 9601-9800, 10301-10442. Ch. Versteegh collected wood specimens and herbarium voucher material under the direction of Brass from October 1938 to May 1939: Brass & Versteegh 10443-10500, 11101-11200, 11901-12000, 12501-12600, 13101-13200, 13501-13600, 14001-14030, 14101-14110, 14121-14124 (all or nearly all actually collected by Versteegh).

* 14133-14370. No records. Probably collected in Florida, 1941.

14371-14411. Mosses collected on Mt. Tremper, New York, August 1944.

14412-16014. Various localities in Florida, January 1945-April 1946. Collections in herbarium of the Archbold Biological Station, Lake Placid, Florida.

16015-16020. No records; probably no collections.

16021-18024. Vernay Expedition to Nyasaland, May-October 1946. Collections to New York Botanical Garden.

Cape York

18025-18050. ^{numbers} No records. Perhaps used on living succulent plants collected for the New York Botanical Garden in Union of South Africa, 1946.

18051-18149. Florida, December 1946-October 1947. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

18151-20362. Archbold Expedition to Cape York (Australia), February-September 1948. Plant collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

20363-20634. Florida, January-September 1949. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

20635-20813. Mosses collected mainly in the mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee on a vacation trip in September 1949. A set in herbarium of University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

20814-20820. Florida, September-October 1949.

20822-21072. Upjohn-Penick Expedition to Africa, November 1949-June 1950. Cortisone plants (Strophanthus, other Apocynaceae, Asclepiadaceae, Dioscorea) Brass & Woodward 20822-20971; mosses, Brass 20972-~~20~~172. Phanerogams in Herb. New York Botanical Garden.

21073-21079. Mosses, Virginia and North Carolina, June 1950.

21080-21103. Florida, 1950. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

21104-21118. Voucher material for identification of plants used in Birds of the Show Mountains, Netherlands New Guinea, habitat group in the American Museum of Natural History; collected at Lake Habbema, October 1939. Specimens at the Arnold Arboretum.
*mostly dups
except for number*

21119-21239. Florida, November 1950-May 1951. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

21240-21479. Mosses collected, mainly in North Carolina, on a vacation trip in July-August 1951.

21480-21591. Florida, August 1951-May 1952. Collections in herbarium Archbold Biological Station.

21591a-21602. Mosses collected on Cape Cod, Mass., September 1952.

21603-21610. No records. No collections?

*Mt. Dugman
part of*
 21611-25166. 4th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Papua March-November 1953. Collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

25167-25170. No records; no collections?

25171-25336. Florida, March 1954-April 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

25337-25340. Southern Alabama, May 9, 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

25341-25355. Florida, May-August 1955. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

Min. 25356-25360. No records. No collections?

Bay — 25361-28942. 5th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Papua, April-December 1956. Plant collections to the Rijksherbarium, Leiden.

28943-28950. No records. No collections?

28951-29088. Florida, May 1957-December 1958. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

29089-29100. No records. No collections.

W.H. 29101-32722. 6th Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, Territory of New Guinea, March-December 1959. Collections to the United States National Herbarium, Washington, D.C.

32723-32729. No records. No collections.

32730-32733. Florida, February-March 1960. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

32734-32738. Vacation trip to mountains of North Carolina, June-July 1960. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

32739-32825. Florida, July 1960-June 1961. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

* 14141-14367. Arizona and New Mexico, March-June 1940. Collections to the Arnold Arboretum.

32826-32838. Mosses collected on a vacation trip to mountains of North Carolina, August-September 1961.

32839-33126. Florida, March 1962-December 1963. Collections in herb. Archbold Biological Station.

33127-33128. Sheboygan, Wisconsin. 28 October 1963. In Herb. Archbold Biological Station.

33129-33460. Florida, December 1963-November 1965. Collections in Herb. Archbold Biological Station.

.....

Sometime during the 1930's, my small private herbarium, principally of plants from the Northern Territory and Queensland, was presented to Kew. All numbers were already represented in the Queensland Herbarium.

Duplicates of the earlier Florida collections were presented to the Gray Herbarium (ca. 1200 numbers), U. S. National Herbarium, and herbarium of the Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Florida, Gainesville (over 400 numbers).

L. J. Brass
30 November 1965

	B	K	P	CANTON	SING	MADRAS	SYS	NSW	AMOY	HAWAII	USNM	MEL
I925-I926 Papuan (I930)	350	430	273	76	22	i						
(I930-I931)			62	51	16							
(I932)			36		33	3	I3					
(I933)		53	33		7							

I932 Queensland (I933)			I	4	6	6	6					
(I934)	207	I93	I06		4							
(I935)	72		3		41							
								149			33	
								I27		91		

32-33 Solomons (I936)	BISH	L	'BO	BM	B	G	SING	CALC	P	STOCK	PHIL	PRAGUE
	814	719	593	473	330	203	II8	61	35	I6	6	4

2 Arch, Fly.	BRI	BO	L	LAE	G	K	CANB	LE	TOKYO			
	I723	I435	I728	956	I97	I75	67	7	3			

3 Arch, WNG	4795	4150	3375	367	I70	264	297	91	II4	OTTOWA	MO	USNH
										63	41	I34

4 Arch, Dayman	830-	I323	223	465	830	I245				I8	I037	
----------------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	------	--	--	--	----	------	--

Cape York	I449		647	I3II	I603	I25	800			SING CALC		
										371	300	

Misc NG	BM 3072	698	852	YALE I03.	594
			1121		

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
6322	<i>Eleutheranthera ruderale</i> (Swartz.) Schults. Bip.	J.T. Koster
6325	<i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	P. Katik
6821	<i>Dillenia auriculata</i> Mart.	R.D. Hoogland
7062	<i>Metrosideros whiteana</i> Dawson nom. nov.	J. Marsh
7467	<i>Solanum forex</i> L.	Symon
7958	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i> Lam.	P. Katik
8131	<i>Sarcobatus</i> sp.	D.G. Frodin
8461	<i>Centipeda minima</i> (L.) A. Br. et Aschers.	J.T. Koster
8501	<i>Secamone cf. elliptica</i>	D.G. Frodin
8512	<i>Ochrosia minima</i> (Mgf.) Forb.	Markgraf
8514	<i>Solanum dunalianum</i> Gaud.	Symon
9344	<i>Polystichum habbemense</i> Nakaike	ISOTYPE
9396	<i>Ischnea elachoglossa</i> f. <i>nana</i>	J.R. Croft
9978	<i>Ischnea elachoglossa</i> f. <i>nana</i>	"
11686	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> var <i>cochinchinensis</i>	P. Katik
11757	<i>Metrosideros cordata</i> (W & F) & Dawson	J.I. Marsh
10876	<i>Solanum torvoiduim</i>	Symon
11137	<i>Caldcluvia papuana</i> (Pulle) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
11146	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	"
11147	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	"
11223	<i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>belense</i> M. & P.	Symon
11340	<i>Marsdenia lorea</i> S. Moore	P. Katik
11478	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
11782	<i>Lagenophora lanata</i>	J.R. Croft
11802	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Symon
11835	<i>Begonia simulans</i> aff.	W.S. Hoover
11860	<i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
11923	<i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	"
11933	<i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	"
11950	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	"
12017	<i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	"
12136	<i>Acsmithia pulleana</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	"
12259	<i>Dischidia</i>	P. Katik
12344	<i>Begonia oligandra</i>	W.S. Hoover
12540	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
12563	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	"
12693	<i>Acsmithia intergrifolia</i> (Pulle) Hoogl.	"
12720	<i>Metrosideros cordata</i> (W. & F.) Dawson	J.I. Marsh
13105	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
13115	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> .	R.D. Hoogland
13528	<i>Prumnopitys amara</i>	J.R. Croft
13630	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
13922	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> var. <i>cochinchinensis</i>	P. Katik
14035	<i>Dillenia castaneifolia</i> (Miq.) Diels.	R.D. Hoogland
14097	<i>Mastixiodendron pachyclados</i> (Schum.) Melch. var. <i>pachyclados</i>	Steven P. Darwin
14112	<i>Begonia brachybotrys</i>	W.S. Hoover
14114	<i>Dillenia papuana</i> Mart.	R.D. Hoogland
21623	<i>Doryopteris papuana</i>	J.R. Croft
21644	<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	"
21649	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	"
21658	<i>Drynaria sparsisora</i>	"
21670	<i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret	F.B. Essig
21670	<i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i> Essig	"
21707	<i>Phyllanthera</i>	P. Katik
21729	<i>Solanum erianthum</i> Don.	Symon
21732	<i>Cynanchum</i>	D.G. Frodin
21732	<i>Cynanchum c.f. ovalifolium</i> Wight.	P. Katik
21786	<i>Neiosperma oppositifolium</i> (L.) Forb.	Markgraf
21799	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	P. Katik
21853	<i>Doryopteris papuana</i>	J.R. Croft
21868	<i>Toxocarpus</i> sp.	D.G. Frodin
21877	<i>Bidens pilosus</i> L. var. <i>minor</i> (Bl.) Sherff.	J.T. Koster
21925	<i>Gymnanthera nitida</i> R. Br.	D.G. Frodin
21952	<i>Lecanopteris sinuosa</i>	J.R. Croft
21962	<i>Canarium balsamiferum</i> Willd.	Leenhouts
22004	<i>Dischidia rafflesiana</i> Wall.	D.G. Frodin
22030	<i>Solanum feros</i> L.	Symon
22047	<i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (Roxb.) Miq.	P. Katik
22056	<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	J.R. Croft
22066	<i>Adiantum philippense</i>	"
22094	<i>Pteris deltoidea</i>	"
22098	<i>Glossogyne tenuifolia</i> (Labill.) Cass.	J.T. Koster
22139	<i>Microsorium commutatum</i>	J.R. Croft
22162	<i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i>	"
22168	<i>Cheilanthes javensis</i>	"
22243	<i>Anaphalis lorentzii</i> Lauterb. f. <i>lorentzii</i>	J.T. Koster
22254	<i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) D.C. var. <i>laevigata</i>	"
22295	<i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i>	J.R. Croft
22338	<i>Goniophlebium</i>	"

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
22341	<i>Asplenium tripinnatifidum</i>	J. R. Croft
22352	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
22353	<i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i>	"
22403	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> .	R. D. Hoogland
22412	<i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i>	J. R. Croft
22432	<i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i>	Q "
22437	<i>Prosaptia contigua</i>	"
22491	<i>Calymmodon clavifer</i>	"
22515	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	"
22523	<i>Coniogramme intermedia</i>	"
22547	<i>Gnaphalius japonicum</i> Thund.	J. T. Koster
22571	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perr.) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
22580	<i>Polystichum daymanense</i>	Nakaike
22592	<i>Pellaea zippelii</i>	J. R. Croft
22626	<i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i>	"
22646	<i>Adiantum diaphanum</i>	"
22685	<i>Coniogramme intermedia</i>	"
22743	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
22749	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
22768	<i>Coniogramme intermedia</i>	"
22780	<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	"
22822	<i>Polystichum cuneatum</i>	"
22846	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
22878	<i>Coniogramme intermedia</i>	J. R. Croft
22906	<i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) DC var. <i>laevigata</i>	J. T. Koster
22934	<i>Solanum nodiflorum</i> Jacq.	Symon
22956	<i>Ctenopteris subulatipinna</i>	J. R. Croft
22969	<i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
22971	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>verticillata</i> Hoogl.	"
22977	<i>Lindsaea rigida</i>	J. R. Croft
22998	<i>Asplenium cymbifolium</i>	"
23002	<i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i>	"
23022	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	"
23044	<i>Lindsaea obtusa</i>	"
23048	<i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i>	"
23062	<i>Diplazium acrocarpum</i>	"
23065	<i>Leptopteris alpina</i>	"
23087	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
23109	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
23151	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	J.R. Croft
23162	<i>Dicksonia grandis</i>	"
23162A	<i>Asplenium cymatifolium</i>	"
23217	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
23355	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
23368	<i>Microsorium subgemminatum</i>	J.R. Croft
23394	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	"
23417	<i>Bolbitis rivularis</i> (Brach) Ching	Hennipm. Monogr.
23425	<i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i>	J.R. Croft
23434	<i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipe</i>	"
23439	<i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i>	"
23444	<i>Asplenium pellucidum</i>	"
23465	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
23478	<i>Asplenium unilaterale</i>	"
23525	<i>Coniogramme macrophylla</i>	"
23535	<i>Airosperma psychotrioides</i> Lauterb. & K. Schum.	Steven P. Darwin
23543	<i>Asplenium subemarginatum</i>	J.R. Croft
23544	<i>Antrophyum parvulum</i>	"
23581	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	"
23627	<i>Bolbitis rivularis</i> (Brach) Ching	Hennipm. Monogr.
23640	<i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i>	J.R. Croft
23651	<i>Lactuca laevigata</i> (Bl.) DC var. <i>laevigata</i>	J.T. Koster
23657	<i>Airosperma psychotrioides</i> Lauterb. & K. Schum.	Steven P. Darwin
23683	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i>	J.R. Croft
23691	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Bl.) Hassk.	P. Katik
23700	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	J.R. Croft
23722	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
23727	<i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i>	J.R. Croft
23769	<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	"
23778	<i>Antrophyum parvulum</i>	"
23782	<i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i>	"
23783	<i>Ptychosperma caryotoides</i> Ridley	F. B. Essig
23800	<i>Loxogramme scolopendrina</i>	J.R. Croft
23811	<i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i>	"
23930	<i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell.	Symon
23962	<i>Solanum feros</i> L.	"
23970	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	J.R. Croft
23975	<i>Mucuna schlechteri</i> Harms.	Verdcourt
23978	<i>Solanum (Lyc.) biflorum</i> Lour.	Symon

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
24015	<i>Pisonia longirostris</i> T. & B.	D.G. Frodin
24023	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	J.R. Croft
24055	<i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i>	"
24083	<i>Mucuna schlechteri</i> Harms.	Verdcourt
24114	<i>Lecanopteris sinuosa</i>	J.R. Croft
24129	<i>Asplenium nidus</i>	"
24177	<i>Ptychosperma caryotoides</i> Ridley	F.B. Essig
24215	<i>Cissus aristata</i> Bl.	P. Katik
24250	<i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret	F.B. Essig
24252	<i>Ptychosperma lineare</i> (Burret) Burret	"
24347	<i>Pteris deltoidea</i>	J.R. Croft
24367	<i>Tylophora</i>	P. Katik
24433	<i>Ischnostemma carnosa</i> (R. Br.) Merr. & Rolfe.	D.G. Frodin
24433	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum.	P. Katik
24435	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Sch.	D.G. Frodin
24435	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum.	P. Katik
24448	<i>Tylophora</i>	"
24458	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
24466	<i>Pteris tripartita</i>	J.R. Croft
24477	<i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i>	"
24504	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
24535	<i>Lindsaea pulchella</i> var. <i>blanda</i>	"
24542	<i>Ctenopteris denticulata</i>	"
24598	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
24599	<i>Solanum incanoalabostrum</i> Symon ms.	Symon
24600	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
24602	<i>Leptopteris alpina</i>	J.R. Croft
24633	<i>Tapeinidium novoguineense</i>	"
24636	<i>Pronephrium millarae</i>	"
24664	<i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) DC	J.T. Koster
24707	<i>Polystichum aculeatum</i>	J.R. Croft
24718	<i>Asplenium laserpitiiifolium</i>	"
24730	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"
24747	<i>Tylophora</i> sp.	D.G. Frodin
24767	<i>Microsorium cromwellii</i>	J.R. Croft
24811a	<i>Xiphopteris glandulosopilosa</i>	"
24829	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	R.D. Hoogland
24837	<i>Ctenopteris denticulata</i>	J.R. Croft
24912	<i>Ctenopteris shawii</i>	"
24961	<i>Athyriopsis japonica</i>	"

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
25056	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
25072	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	J.R. Croft
25074	<i>Leptochilus decurrens</i>	"
25098	<i>Pteris deltoidea</i>	"
25099	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
25115	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	J.R. Croft
25136	<i>Microsorium tenuinerve</i>	"
25396	<i>Ptychosperma burretiana</i> Essig	F.B. Essig
25448	<i>Pteris deltoidea</i>	J.R. Croft
25457	<i>Microsorium scolopendria</i>	"
25461	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i>	"
25511	<i>Cissus discolor</i> Bl.	P. Katik
25557	<i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i>	J.R. Croft
25560	<i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i> Essig	F.B. Essig
25644	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	R.D. Hoogland
25712	<i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i>	J.R. Croft
25726	<i>Prosaptia contigua</i>	"
25728	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
25768	<i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i>	"
25780	<i>Xiphopteris glandulosipilosa</i>	"
25800	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
25832	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	J.R. Croft
25833	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> var. <i>sessilis</i>	"
25839	<i>Antrophyum parvulum</i>	"
25843	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	"
25846	<i>Lindsaea microstegia</i>	"
25849	<i>Asplenium pellucidum</i>	"
25907	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) DC.	J.T. Koster
25931	<i>Bolbitis quoyana</i> (Gaud.) Ching	J.R. Croft
25987	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	"
26021	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
26036	<i>Ptychosperma lauterbachii</i> Becc.	F.B. Essig
26084	<i>Ctenopteris shawii</i>	J.R. Croft
26089	<i>Mischocarpus pyriformis</i> Radlk. ssp. <i>retusus</i> van der Ham.	van der Ham
27019	<i>Ctenopteris geluversis</i>	J.R. Croft
27029	<i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i>	"
27099	<i>Toxocarpus</i>	P. Katik
27100	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	J.R. Croft
27106	<i>Asplenium tenerum</i>	"
27124	<i>Microsorium powellii</i>	"

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
27172	<i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i>	J.R. Croft
27176	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"
27214	<i>Microsorium subgemminatum</i>	"
27278	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i>	P. Katik
27307	<i>Dillenia querifolia</i> (Lane-Poole) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
27324	<i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
27371	<i>Microsorium alternuifolium</i>	J.R. Croft
27417	<i>Acsmithia reticulata</i> (Schltr.) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
27423	<i>Cynanchum cf. ovalifolium</i>	D.G. Frodin
27434	<i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i>	J.R. Croft
27452	<i>Solanum dunalianum</i> Gaud.	Symon
27519	<i>Amphineuron subattenuatum</i>	J.R. Croft
27528	<i>Dillenia insularum</i> Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
27598	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	J.R. Croft
27636	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	P. Katik
27730	<i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell.	Symon
27730	<i>Dillenia insularum</i> Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
27758	<i>Youngia japonica</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
27818	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> .	R.D. Hoogland
27903	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	J.R. Croft
27908	<i>Antrophyum parvulum</i>	"
27916	<i>Bolbitis novoguineensis</i> Hennipm.	Hennipm. Monogr.
27938	<i>Lindsaea lucida</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i>	J.R. Croft
28003	<i>Bolbitis novoguineensis</i> Hennipm.	Hennipm. Monogr.
28021	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Schum.	P. Katik
28021	<i>Sarcolobus retusus</i> K. Sch.	D.G. Frodin
28033	<i>Asplenium adiantoides</i>	J.R. Croft
28089	<i>Ptychosperma burretiana</i> Essig	F.B. Essig
28167	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
28169	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i>	J.R. Croft
28213	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	"
28277	<i>Lindsaea tetragera</i> var. <i>brassiana</i>	"
28326	<i>Ctenopteris blechnoides</i>	"
28338	<i>Alphitonia macrocarpa</i> Mansf.	D.G. Frodin
28350	<i>Micrechites schlechteri</i> (Mgf.) Mgf.	"
28396	<i>Pagiantha</i> n. sp.	Markgraf
28408	<i>Ptychosperma rosselense</i> Essig	F.B. Essig
28452	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	J.R. Croft
28468	<i>Goniophlebium persicifolium</i>	"
28551	<i>Sphoerostephanos unitus</i>	"
28617	<i>Micrechites schlechteri</i> (Mgf.) Mgf.	D.G. Frodin

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
28617	<i>Micreehites schlechteri</i> (Mgf. Mgf.	D.G. Frodin
28657	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Symon
28686	<i>Sphaerostephonos unitus</i>	J.R. Croft
28695	<i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i>	"
28717	<i>Wedelia biflora</i> (L.) D.C.	J.T. Koster
28744	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	J.R. Croft
28777	<i>Syngamma borneensis</i>	"
28791	<i>Cissus discolor</i> Bl.	P. Katik
28809	<i>Solanum ferox</i> L.	Symon
28813	<i>Antrophyum alatum</i>	J.R. Croft
28821	<i>Merinthosorus drynarioides</i>	"
28841	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	P. Katik
28855	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Symon
28867	<i>Litsea engleriana</i> Tesch.	P. Katik
28883	<i>Ptychosperma mooreanum</i>	F.B. Essig
28941	<i>Lindsaea repens</i> . var. <i>sessilis</i>	J.R. Croft
29196	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i> Forst.	D.G. Frodin
29216	<i>Drynaria sparisoria</i>	J.R. Croft
29225	<i>Cupaniopsis</i> sp.	P.W. Leenhouts
29263	<i>Antrophyum callifolium</i>	J.R. Croft
29359	<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>	D.G. Frodin
29400	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	J.R. Croft
29403	<i>Asplenium tenerum</i>	"
29407	<i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i>	"
29483	<i>Prosaptia alata</i>	"
29536	<i>Pteris wallichiana</i>	"
29538	<i>Metrosideros cordata</i>	J.I. Marsh
29616	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R.D. Hoogland
29618	<i>Caldcluvia papuana</i> (Pulle) Hoogl.	"
29623	<i>Microsorium subemarginatum</i>	J.R. Croft
29753	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
29757	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	J.R. Croft
29778	<i>Prosaptia contigua</i>	"
30050	<i>Asplenium brassii</i>	"
30055	<i>Pteris keysseri</i>	"
30063	<i>Uncinia riparia</i> R. Br.	Nooteboom
30076	<i>Pterostylis acuminata</i> R. Br.	P. van Royen
30103	<i>Rhamphogyne papuana</i> Koster	J.R. Croft
30132	<i>Porathelypteris beddomei</i>	"
30165	<i>Ischnea spathulata</i> f. <i>digitata</i>	"

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
30169	<i>Asplenium hapalophyllum</i>	J. R. Croft
30170	<i>Asplenium brassii</i>	"
30193	<i>Polystichum takakii</i>	"
30210	<i>Ctenopteris brassii</i>	"
30256	<i>Caldcluvia clemensiae</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
30367	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	"
30370	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	J. R. Croft
30457	<i>Loxogramme paltonioides</i>	"
30545	<i>Gymnema</i>	D. G. Frodin
30550	<i>Pterostylis acuminata</i> R. Br.	P. van Royen
30569	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	J. R. Croft
30592	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
30597	<i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i>	J. R. Croft
30605	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
30630	<i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i>	"
30723	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
30724	<i>Caldcluvia clemensiae</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	"
30731	<i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl.	"
30749	<i>Porathelypteris beddomei</i>	J. R. Croft
30832	<i>Polystichum pallenii</i>	"
30845	<i>Solanum</i> (Lyc.) <i>cladotrichotum</i> Bitt.	Symon
30965	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
31046	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	"
31068	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i>	"
31079	<i>Athyriopsis japonica</i>	J. R. Croft
31088	<i>Caldcluvia celebica</i> (Bl.) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
31103	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
31127	<i>Tylophora</i> sp.	D. G. Frodin
31137	<i>Asplenium nutans</i> Ros.	J. R. Croft
31143	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
31156	<i>Pullea glabra</i> Schltr. var. <i>glabra</i> .	"
31164	<i>Cissus aristata</i> Bl.	P. Katik
31300	<i>Caldcluvia brassii</i> (Perry) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
31334	<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>	D. G. Frodin
31382	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	J. R. Croft
31383	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
31487	<i>Asplenium scandens</i>	"
31490	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
31493	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	"
31510	<i>Athyriopsis japonica</i>	"
31518	<i>Pteris excelsa</i>	"
31521	<i>Dillenia montana</i> Diels	R. D. Hoogland

<u>BRASS</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
31521	<i>Dillenia montana</i> Diels	R. D. Hoogland
31528	<i>Ctenopteris longiceps</i>	J. R. Croft
31529	<i>Astelma secamoides</i> Schltr.	D. G. Frodin
31582	<i>Symbegonia geraniifolia</i> Ridl.	W. S. Hoover
31591	<i>Phairs tancarvilleae</i> (Banks in L'herit) Bl.	N. H. S. Howcroft
31613	<i>Solanum incanoalabostrum</i> Symon ms.	Symon
31637	<i>Asplenium scandens</i>	J. R. Croft
31640	<i>Polystichum keysserianum</i>	Nakaike
31641	<i>Pneumatopteris sogerensis</i>	J. R. Croft
31669	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"
31671	<i>Asplenium acrobryum</i>	"
31679	<i>Ctenopteris stellatosetosa</i>	"
31692	<i>Solidotis rivalaris</i> (Brack.) Ching.	Hennipm. Monogr.
31704	<i>Asplenium unilaterale</i>	J. R. Croft
31705	<i>Ctenopteris stellatosetosa</i>	"
31779	<i>Microsorium cromwellii</i>	"
31807	<i>Solanum anafractum</i> Symon ms.	Symon
31811	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.) Hoogl.	R. D. Hoogland
31822	<i>Diplazium cordifolium</i> var. nov.	J. R. Croft
31848	<i>Microsorium cromwellii</i>	"
31906	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
31958	<i>Xiphopteris glandulosopilosa</i>	"
31967	<i>Goniophlebium persicifolium</i>	"
32011	<i>Dillenia selecteri</i> Diels.	R. D. Hoogland
32068	<i>Drynariopsis heraclea</i>	J. R. Croft
32178	<i>Phains tancarvilleae</i> (Banks in L'herit) Bl.	N. H. S. Howcroft
32198	<i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i>	J. R. Croft
32243	<i>Elatostemmannovae-britanniae</i> Lauterb.	P. Katik
32260	<i>Ctenopteris geluensis</i>	J. R. Croft
32292	<i>Caldcluvia nymanii</i> (K. Sch.)	R. D. Hoogland
32298	<i>Marsdenia lorea</i> S. Moore	P. Katik
32309	<i>Solanum turraeaefolium</i> S. Moore	Symon
32329	<i>Asplenium tenerum</i>	J. R. Croft
32375	<i>Asplenium bipinnatifidum</i>	"
32381	<i>Lemmaphyllum accedens</i>	"
32383	<i>Asplenium hellucidum</i>	"
32400	<i>Solanum (Lyc.) belense</i> M. & P.	Symon
32447	<i>Asplenium cromwellianum</i> Ros.	J. R. Croft
32514	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Bl.) Hassk.	P. Katik
32554	<i>Leptochilus decurrens</i> Bl.	J. R. Croft

<u>Brass</u>		<u>Det. by</u>
32594	<i>Linociera</i>	P. Katik
32563	<i>Marsdenia</i>	"
32610	<i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i>	J. R. Croft
32635	<i>Pisonia longirostris</i> T. & B.	D. G. Frodin
32638	<i>Asplenium unilaterale</i>	J. R. Croft
32678	<i>Microsorium linguaeforme</i>	"
32701	<i>Asplenium subemarginatum</i>	"
32704	<i>Ochrosia coccinea</i> (T. & B.) Miq.	Markgraf
34330	<i>Solanum schefferi</i> F. Muell.	Symon
34411	<i>Bolbitis quoyana</i> (Gaud.) Ching	J. R. Croft

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Crinum
Name

Native Name

No. 15262 L. J. Brass Date 1/1/2

Locality Beaufortin Cr., Russell
River

Habitat One specimen in rainforest

Alt. 50 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height D.B.H.

Flower Dark yellowish-white
flecked and streaked with
purple

Fruit

Special Notes Plant leafless; stem
bulky & ovaries heavily
marked with dark purple lines
Tall - 9. H.H. Tale 1/24:

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

T. curv.

Name

Native Name

No. 18302 L. J. Brass Date April 6

Locality Mt. Bellenden-Ker,
summit of south peak

Habitat Edge of a small
opening in low mossy forest

Alt. 5000 ft. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height 1.5 m. D.B.H.

Flower

Fruit

Special Notes Of upright, rigid habit.

121

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name

Native Name

No. 18319 L. J. Brass Date April 6

Locality Mt. Belkenden-Ken,
Summit of south peak

Habitat Low mossy forest-

Alt. 5000 ft. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height 3 m. D.B.H.

Flower

Fruit purple, fleshy

Special Notes

121

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name

Polyosma

Native Name

No. 18917 L. J. Brass Date Aug. 18

Locality ^{near} Chindie Cr., upper
Westi River

Habitat Epiphyte in rain-
forest

Alt. 500 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height D.B.H.

Flower

Fruit

Special Notes Leaves pendent

121

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name

Goch.

Native Name

No. 13836 L. J. Brass Date Aug. 18

Locality ^{Leop.} Glandier Is., upper
Mestris RiverHabitat Common locally in
rain forest of moist banks
of creek

Alt. 420 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height D.B.H.

Flower Stem, sheltered with
purple-red; column yellow.

Fruit

(131)

Special Notes Very robust climbing
epiphyte with stem twining
around supporting tree to a
height of 5-8 m. and leafy
nearly to the base. Flowers flesh

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Banksia*

Native Name

No. 20187 L. J. Brass Date Sept. 12

Locality Shipton's Flat

Habitat Common in
savanna - forest

Alt. 735 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height up to 12 m. D.B.H. up to

Flower Greenish - yellow ± 25 cm.

Fruit

Special Notes Only a single
flower spike found.

121

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Plocasia*

Native Name

No. 20268 L. J. Brass Date Aug 17

Locality Upper Parrot tk.,
Aman River

Habitat One example in
open, stony floodbed
of a stream in rain-
forest.

Alt. 600 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height ± 1.5 m. D.B.H.

Flower White green, spilling
petals; very fragrant

Fruit

Special Notes Stem upright,
about 70 cm. long.

121.

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Rex L.

Name

Native Name

No. 20330 L. J. Brass Date Apr. 21

Locality 111: Finnegan

Habitat On ground in under growth of scrubby high mountain forest

Alt. 1060 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height 1 - 2 m. D.B.H.

Flower Not seen

Fruit

Special Notes of # 20311

111

1948 ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Name *Bauhinia playfairii*

Native Name

No. 20344 L. J. Brass Date Sept. 21

Locality Mt. Finnegan,
west slopes

Habitat Rain forest canopy
epiphyte

Alt. 850 m. Tree; shrub; vine; herb.

Height 8 cm. D.B.H.

Flower Flowers - white
flecked and streaked
with purple without

Fruit

Special Notes

1241.

IDENTIFICATION LIST - ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION 1948

COLLECTED BY L. J. BRASS

Nos. 18151 - 20362 incl.

(B): singles sent to Brisbane. (all to B): 2 specimens, 1 incomplete for identification. The Mosses were identified by Mr. E. B. Bartram. The Hepatics and Lichens were named by Mr. P. Bibby in Melbourne. The Fungi were identified by Mr. Ray Langdon. The Ferns were given generic names by Dr. R. Tryon. Most of the Phanerogams specifically named were named at the Brisbane herbarium. Those generically named were done so provisionally by Drs. T. G. Hartley and L. M. Ferry.

Location of sets:

First set:	Arnold Arboretum, Cambridge, Mass., USA	
Second set:	Brisbane Herbarium, Brisbane, Queensland	(1853)
Third set:	Herbarium Canberra, Australia	(1603)
Fourth set:	Rijksherbarium, Leiden, The Netherlands	(1449)
Fifth set:	Kew Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England	(1311)
Sixth set:	Leningrad (1125)	
Seventh set:	Nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (800)	
Eighth set:	Geneva (647)	
Ninth set:	(371 nos.) Singapore	
Tenth set:	(300 nos.) Calcutta	

1948 - ARCHBOLD CAPE YORK EXPEDITION

Nos. 18151 - 20362 inc.

(\oplus) singles sent to Brisbane
 ((all to B) indicates 2 specimens
 one incomplete for ident.)

18151 *Drosera*
 52 *Comp. cf. Pleurocypaea*
 53 *Marsdenia* (Asclep.)
 54 (B)
 55 *Harrisonia brownii* A. Juss.
 56 *Antidesma*
 57 *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) C.B.CI.
 58 *Canthium* (Rub.)
 59 (*Santal.*) *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.

18160 *Austrobaileya*
 - 61 *Trichomanes*
 - 62 *Trichomanes*
 - 63 *Selaginella*
 - 64 *Trichomanes*
 - 65 *Trichomanes*
 ✓ 66 *Thuidium furfurosum* (H.f. & W.) Jaeg.
 ✓ 67 *Trachythecium verrucosum* (Hampe) Fl.
 ~ 68 *Leptogium phyllocarpum* (Pers.) Mont. var. *isidiosum* Nyl..
 ✓ 69 *Thuidium Meyenianum* (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
 ✓ 18170 *Taxithelium selenithecum* (C.M.) Par.
 ✓ 71 *Bryum subpachypoma* Hampe
 ✓ 72 *Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei* (Broth.) Fl.
 ✓ 73 *Camptochaete brisbanica* (C.M.) Broth. & Watts.
 ✓ 74 *Thuidium plumulosiforme* (Hampe) Jaeg.
 ✓ 75 *Bryum subpachypoma* Hampe
 ✓ 76 *Calyptothecium recurvulum* (C.M.) Broth.
 + 77 *Radula reflexa* Mont.
 ✓ 78 *Trachythecium verrucosum* (Hampe) Fl.
 ✓ 79 *Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei* (Broth.) Fl.
 ✓ 18180 *Taxithelium novae-valesiae* (Broth.) Broth.
 ✓ 81 *Thuidium Meyenianum* (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
 ✓ 82 *Thuidium Meyenianum* (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
 ✓ 83 *Fissidens terrae-reginae* Bartr. sp. nov.
 F 84 *Claviariaceae*
 ✓ 85 *Leucobryum Bowringii* Mitt. var. *sericeum* (Broth.) Dix. in part & *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch in pt.
 ✓ 86 *Ectropothecium sandwichense* (Hook. & W. Arn.) M~~AT~~spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch in pt.
 ✓ 87 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch 18186a *Taxithelium instratum* (Brid.) Broth.
 - 88 *Lindsaya brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
 ✓ 89 *Leucophanes candidum* (Hornschr.) Lindb. [in part]
 ✓ 18190 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe in part & *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
 ✓ 91 *Leucobryum Bowringii* Mitt. var. *sericeum* (Broth.) Dix. in part
 ✓ 92 *Hyophila involuta* (Hook.) Jaeg.
 ✓ 93 *Sematophyllum caespitosum* (Hedw.) Mitt.
 ✓ 94 *Dicranella pycnoglossa* (Broth.) Par.
 ✓ 95 *Hypopterygium Mulleri* Hampe
 ✓ 96 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
 ✓ 97 *Bryum subpachypoma* Hampe
 ✓ 98 *Aerobryopsis longissima* (D. & M.) Fl.
 ✓ 99 *Calyptothecium caudatum* Bartr.
 F 18200 (*Marsmius* sp. - sterile)

- 18201 Casuarina
- 02 Casuarina
- 03 Drosera
- 04 Geophila
- ✓ 05 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 06 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- ~ 07 Trichomanes
- ~ 08 Pimelea cornucopiae Vahl
- ~ 09 Coenogonium implexum Nyl. [in part]
- ✓ 18210 Leucobryum ballinense Bröth. in part & Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- 11 Viola hederacea Labill.
- 12 Hydrocotyle acutiloba (F. Muell.) N. A. Wakefield
- 13 Eranthemum Pseuderanthemum variable (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 14 Oplismenus imbecillis (R.Br.) Beauv. vel aff.
- 15 (Comp.) Lagenophora stipitata (Labill.) Druce
- 16 Thysanotus tuberosus R.Br. (Qd)
- 17 Laportea (Urt.)
- 18 Eupomatia bennettii F. Muell. (B)
- ~ 19 Dianella ensifolia (L.) Red. (Ld)
- Ret. 18220 (B) Epipogium ? roseum (D. Don) Ldl.
- 21 Alsophila Rebeccae F. Muell.
- 22 Polypodium
- 23 Arthropteris
- 24 Trichomanes
- 25 Doodia
- ✓ 26 Holomitrium Muelleri Hampe 18226a Dicnemoloma Sieberianum (Hornschr.) Ren.
- † 27 Bazzania adnexa (L. & L.) Mont. and Drepanolejeunea tenuis (Nees.) Schiffn.
- ✓ 28 Dicranoloma Menziesii (H.f. & W.) Par.
- ✓ 29 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe var. pentastichum (D. & M.) Dix.
- ✓ 18230 Acporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 31 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe var. pentastichum (D. & M.) Dix.
- ~ 32 Cladonia aggregata (Sw.) Ach.
- ~ 33 Cladonia verticillata Hoffm. var. cervicornis (Ach.) Flot.
- ~ 34 Sphaerophorus compressus Ach
- ~ 35 Sticta Sayeri Müll.-Arg.
- 36 Hymenophyllum
- 37 Banksia integrifolia L. f. var. compar (R. Br.) F. M. Bailey
- 38 Hymenophyllum Trichomanes
- 39 Sporobolus diander (Retz.) Beauv.
- 18240 Digitaria orbata Hughes
- 41 Eragrostis brownei (Kunth) Nees
- 42 Eremochloa bimaculata Hack.
- 43 (Comp.) Vittadinia macrorrhiza A. Gray
- 44 Cheilanthes
- 45 Ipomoea gracilis R. Br.
- 46 Eriachne pallescens R.Br. (small spikelets) *Digitaria* sp. (det. Lazarides)
- 47 Grevillea glauca Knight Blaké ident.
- ✓ 48 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 49 Cyperus paniceus (Rottb.) Boeck.
- 18250 Trichomanes
- ✓ 51 Ectropothecium riparioides Bartr. sp. nov.
- ✓ 52 Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg. forma brevifolia Fl.
- ✓ 53 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
- 54 Polypodium
- ✓ 55 Ectropothecium sandwichense (Hook.& W.Arn.) Mitt. 18255a Callicostella Kaernbachii Broth.
- ✓ 56 Sematophyllum caespitosum (Hedw.) Mitt.
- 57 Linospadix microcaryus (Domin) Burret
- 58 Lindsaea
- 59 (B)
- 18260 Gleichenia

- 18261 *Ardisia bifaria* White & Francis
- 62 *Cyperus pedunculosus* F. Muell.
- ✓ 63 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe in part & *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) [Bruch in part]
- ✓ 64 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 65 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 66 *Taxithelium novae-valesiae* (Broth.) Broth.
- 67 *Polypodium*
- ✓ 68 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch in part & *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe [part]
- Ret. 69 (B) *Dock* *Aphyllorchis anomala* Dockr.
- 18270 *Eupomatia bennettii* F. Muell.
- ~ 71 *Asplenium*
- 72 *Piper* (B)
- 73 *Piper*
- 74 *Linospadix minor* (F. Muell.) Burret
- 75 *Drimys membranea* F. Muell.
- 76 *Linospadix palmerianus* (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 77 *Exocarya sclerioides* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- 78 *Trichomanes*
- ✓ 79 *Eucamptodon Mulleri* Hampe & C. M.
- ✓ 18280 *Macromitrium Scottiae* C.M.
 - ✓ 81 *Warburgiella cupressinoides* C.M.
 - ✓ 82 *Dicranoloma Menziesii* (H. f. & W.) Par.
 - ✓ 83 *Macromitrium funiforme* Dix.
 - ✓ 84 *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.) Hampe
 - ✓ 85 *Chandonanthus hirtellus* (Web.) Steph.
 - + 86 *Anastrophyllum piligerum* (Nees.) Spruce
 - + 87 *Pleurozia articulata* (Lindb.) Schiffn.
 - + 88 *Bazzania adnexa* (L. & L.) Mont.
 - + 89 *Frullania Johnsonii* Steph.
- ~ 18290 *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach.
- ~ 91 *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg.
- ~ 92 *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg.
- ~ 93 *Pannaria sublurida* Nyl.
- 94 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (L.)
- 95 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 96 *Leptospermum wooroonooran* F. M. Bail.
- 97 *Aral. Pentapanax bellendenkeriensis* F. M. Bail.
- 98 *Palmeria*
- 99 *Smilax glyciphylla* Sm.
- 18300 *Drimys membranea* F. Muell. (Magn.)
- 01
- 02 (B) *Laur*
- 03 *Austromyrtus metrosideros* (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 04 *Hymenophyllum* or *Trichomanes*
- 05 *Polypodium*
- 06 *Scleroglossum*
- 07 *Polypodium*
- 08 *Hymenophyllum*
- 09 *Orites fragrans* F. M. Bailey
- 18310 *Hypsophila halleyana* F. Muell.
- 11
- 12 *Linospadix palmerianus* (F. M. Bail.) Burret
- 13 *Dracophyllum Sayeri* F. Muell.
- 14 (Orch.)
- 15 *Calyptrocalyx australasicus* (Wendl. & Drude) Scheff. (all to B)
- 16 *Hymenophyllum*
- 17 *Alyxia orophila* Domin.
- 18 *Psychotria*
- 19 (B) *Draea didactynema*
- 18320 *Helicia youngiana* F. Muell. et Moore var. *montana* C.T. White

- 18321 *Ardisia pachyrrhachis* F. Muell.
- 22 *Alyxia ilicifolia* F. Muell.
- 23 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Gunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
- 24 *Eugenia (Syzygium) erythrodoxa* Sp. Moore
- 25 *Garcinia gibbsae* S. Moore
- 26 *Helmholtzia acorifolia* F. Muell. (*P. filiformis*)
- 27 *Meiicope broadbentiana* F. M. Bail.
- 28 " " " "
- 29 (Aral.) *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
- 18330 *Garcinia gibbsae* S. Moore
- 31 *Asplenium*
- 32 *Bolbitis neglectis* (Bailey)
- 33 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 34 *Oenotrichia tripinnata* (F. Muell.) Copel.
- 35 (Rub.) *Randia disperma* S. Moore
- 36 *Elaeocarpus* sp.
- 37 (Orch.)
- 38 *Triuris australasica* Helmsley — *Andruis australasica* (Hemsl.) Giesen
(Fide Laggerides)
- 39 — Missing in Brass records — see letter, Apr. 18, 1949.
- 18340 *Sargassum*
- 41 "
- 42 "
- 43 "
- 44 "
- ✓ 45 *Bryum pachytheca* C.M.
- 46 *Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
- 47 *Centranthera cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
- 48 *Villarsia reniformis* R. Br.
- 49 *Fimbristylis furva* R.Br.
endra
- 18350 *Melaleuca leucad*-prob. new (larger leaves). Near *M.leucadendra* & *M.lasiandra*.
- 51 *Melaleuca symphyocarpa* F.Muell. vel aff.
- 52 *Leptocarpus ramosus* R.Br. ♂
- 53 *Cladium undulatum* Thw.
- 54 *Lomandra longifolia* Labill. sens. lat.
- 55 *Xyris scabra* R.Br. = *X. complanata* R.Br., sens. lat.
- 56 *Eriocaulon nanum* R.Br.
- 57 (*Scleria tessellata* Willd. var. *debilis* Benth.)
- 58 *Scleria laxa* R.Br.
- 59 *Fimbristylis brownii* Benth.
- 18360 *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth.
- 61 *Anemone* sp. nov. ?
- 62 *Fimbristylis brownii* Benth.
- 63 *Fimbristylis simplex* S.T.Blake
- 64 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 65 *Siphonodon*
- 66 *Banksia dentata* L. f.
- 67 *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv. ex R.& S.
- 68 *Cenchrus elymoides* F.Muell. (May be 18308)
- 69 *Panicum airoides* R.Br.
- 18370 *Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Valck. Suring.
- 71 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 72 *Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
- 73 *Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) Beauv.
- 74 *Codiaeum*
- 75 *Rottboellia formosa* R.Br.
- 76 *Cheilanthes*
- 77 *Mitrasacme* sp. aff. *cunninghamii*
- 78 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 79 *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.
- 18380 *Borreria*

- 18381 *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank
 - 82 *Crotalaria*
 - F 83 *Polystrctus xanthopus* Fr.
 - 84 *Amylotheca dictyophleba* (F. Muell.) v. Tiegh.
 - 85 *Adiantum*
 - 86 (B)
 - 87 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
 - 88 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
 - 89 *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.
- 18390 (Euph.) *Dimorphocalyx australiensis* C. T. White
 - 91 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
 - 92 *Leptaspis banksii* R.Br. (B)
 - 93 *Cymbopogon refractus* (R.Br.) A.Camus
 - 94 *Cordyline cannifolia* R.Br. (B)
 - 95 *Brucea javanica* (L.) Merr.
 - 96 *Aristolochia*
 - 97 (B)
 - 98 *Zizyphus*
 - 99 *Acacia rothii* F.M. Bail.
- 18400 *Alphitonia excelsa* Reiss.
 - 01 *Gardenia*
 - 02 *Blepharocarya involucrigera* F. Muell.
 - 03 (Euph.) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
 - 04 (Lab.) *Anisomeles* cf. *salvifolia* R. Br.
 - 05 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
 - 06 *Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
 - 07 *Hibbertia*
 - 08 *Tristania longivalvis* F. Muell.
 - 09 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 18410 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
 - ~ 11 *Lindsaea*
 - 12 *Kissodendron australianum* (F. Muell.) Seem.
 - 13 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
 - 14 *Eriachne stipacea* F.Muell.
 - 15 *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
 - 16 (Lab.) *Leucas*
 - 17 *Wedelia spilanthoides* F. Muell. (all to B)
 - 18 *Cartonema spicatum* R.Br.
 - 19 *Aristida* sp. nov.
- 18420 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
 - 21 *Fimbristylis recta* F.M.Bail.
 - 22 *Eragrostis pubescens* (R.Br.) Steud.
 - 23 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (Lil.)
 - 24 *Biophytum apodiscias* (Turcz.) Edgw. & Hook. f.
 - 25 *Phyllanthus*
 - "
 - 26
 - 27 *Breynia*
 - 28 *Heliotropium pauciflorum* R. Br.
 - 29 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 18430 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
 - 31 *Tricoryne platyptera* Reichb. f. (Lil.)
 - 32 *Phacellothrix cladochaeta* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
 - 33 *Pimelea cornucopiae* Vahl
 - 34 *Glycine*
 - 35 *Wedelia spilanthoides* F. Muell.
 - 36 *Terminalia*
 - 37 *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC. var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen
 - F 38 ?*Balansea*
 - 39 *Alysicarpus vaginalis* DC.
- 18440 *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forsk.) Bubani

- 18441 ~~Zornia~~ ~~cistiflora~~ DC.
 - 42 *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase
 - 43 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S. *Lorina*
 - 44 *Smithia geminiflora* Roth, var. *conferta* (Sm.) Baker
 - 45 *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud. (B)
 - 46 *Lipocarpha microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth
 - 47 *Alysicarpus rugosus* DC.
 - 48 *Cyclocarpa stellaris* Afzel. ex Bak.
 - 49 *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
- 18450 *Goodenia subauriculata* C. T. White
 - 51 *Polygala chinensis* L. var.
 - 52 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
 - 53 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S. *Lorina*
 - 54 *Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forsk.) Bubani
 - 55 *Stackhousia*
 - 56 *Lindernia ciliata* (Colsm.) Pennell [Please check this no. Dr. Brass]
 - 57 *Desmodium*
 - 58 *Cyperus zollingeri* Steud.
 - 59 *Rhynchospora longisetis* R.Br.
- 18460 *Scleria brownii* Kunth
 - 61 *Scleria brownii* Kunth
 - 62 ? *Eulalia*
 - 63 (B)
 - 64 (Leg.) *Desmodium*
 - 65 *Cymbopogon*
 - 66 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees
 - 67 *Arundinella setosa* Nees
 - 68 (all to B)
 - 69 = 18502 *Lomandra*
- 18470 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (Ld.)
 - 71 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (Ld.)
 - 72 *Scleria levis* Retz.
 - 73 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
 - 74 *Eriocaulon bifistulosum* van Heurck
 - 75 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
 - 76 *Vetiveria intermedia* S.T.Blake
 - 77 *Alloteropsis semialata* (R.Br.) Hitchc. (Gram.)
 - 78 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
 - 79 *Cleistochloa sclerachne* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 18480 *Eriachne squarrosa* R.Br.
 - 81 *Aristida* sp. nov.
 - 82 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
 - 83 *Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R.Br.) Chase
- 18484a *Cyperus aquatilis* R.Br. → *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S.
 - 85 *Bridelia*
 - 86 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
 - 87 *Smithia geminiflora* Roth, var. *conferta* (Sm.) Baker
 - 88 (B)
 - 89 *Salomonia oblongifolia* DC.
- 18490 *Eulalia mackinlayi* (F.Muell.) S.T.Blake
 - 91 *Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf
 - 92 *Smilax australis* R.Br.
 - 93 *Crotalaria*
 - 94 *Eriachne cf. E. stipacea* F. Muell.
 - 95 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
 - 96 *Sorghum plumosum* (R.Br.) Beauv.
 - 97 *Coelorhachis rottboellioides* (R.Br.) A.Camus (B)
 - 98 *Ectrosia eragrostoides* Domin
 - 99 *Commelinia ensifolia* R.Br.
- 18500 *Aneilema gramineum* R.Br.

- 18501 Hibiscus
- 02 Lomandra (*all t. s.*) Aff. *L. filiformis* (Thunb.) J. Britten
- 03 (*B*)
- 04 Bridelia
- 05 Eriachne pallescens R.Br.
- 06 Schoenus calostachyus (R.Br.) Poir.
- 07 Leptocarpus schultzii Benth.
- 08 Cladium undulatum Thw.
- 09 Thryptomene oligandra F.Muell.
- 18510 (*B*)
 - 11 (Orch.)
 - 12 Lomandra banksii (R.Br.) Ewart
 - 13 Baeckia frutescens L.
 - 14 Styphelia
 - 15 "
 - 16 Leptospermum fabricia Benth.
 - 17 Utricularia sp. nov. /aff. *albiflora* R. Br.
 - 18 Mitrasacme aff. *pygmaea* R. Br.
 - 19 Utricularia baueri R. Br.?
- 18520 - Utricularia baueri R. Br.
- 21 Mitrasacme laricifolia R. Br.
- 22 Utricularia chrysanthia R. Br.
- 23 (*B*)
- 24 Calandrinia
- 25 Cartonema parviflorum Hassk.
- 26 (Droserac.) Byblis
- 27 Styphelia
- 28 Mimulus uvedaliae Benth.
- 29 Melaleuca prob. new (larger leaves) Near M.leucadendra & M.lasiandra
- ✓ 18530 Campylopus umbellatus (W. Arn.) Bartr.
- ✓ 31 Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe forma brachiphylla
- 32 Viscum articulatum Burm. f.
- 33 Fimbristylis insignis Thw.
- 34 Fimbristylis punctata R.Br.
- 35 Fimbristylis furva R.Br.
- 36 Ischaemum baileyi C.E.Hubbard
- 37 ♀ Leptocarpus sp.
- 38 (*all t. s.*)
- 39 Jacksonia
- 18540 Schoenus sparteus R.Br.
- 41 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
- 42 Acacia rothii F.M.Bail.
- 43 Cleistochloa sclerachne (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 44 Solanum sporadotrichum F. Muell. vel. aff.
- 45 Amylotheca dictyophleba (F. v.M.) Tiegh.
- 46 Endiandra glauca R. Br.
- 47 (Rub.) Antirhea?
- 48 Pyrrosia
- 49 Litsea leefeana Merr.
- 18550 (Lab.) Leucas
- 51 Canarium australianum F. Muell.
- 52 Pandanus sp. // *all t. s.*
- 53 (*B*) *truncatus* St. John--type-collection.
- 54 Thaumastochloa rariflora (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 55 (*B*)
- 56 Cartonema parviflorum Hassk. (Commel.)
- 57 Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.
- 58 Sclerandrium grandiflorum S.T.Blake MS.
- 59 Xyris laevis R.Br. = X. complanata R.Br. sens. lat.
- 18560 Utricularia cyanea R. Br. ?

- 18561 (Scroph.) Lindernia *alsinoides* P.Br.
- 62 Caesia setifera Baker (Lil)
- 63 Hedyotis
- 64 Stylidium uliginosum Swartz
- 65 Mitrasacme
- 66 Casuarina
- 67 "
- 68 (B)
- 69 Melaleuca aff. M. *sympycarpa* F.Muell.
- 18570 Styphelia
- 71 Jacksonia
- 72 Utricularia sp.
- 73 Utricularia cyanea R. Br.
- 74 (Legum.) cf. Glycine
- 75 Xyris laevis R.Br. (= X. complanata R.Br., sens. lat.)
- 76 Melaleuca viridiflora Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 77 Acacia *acta* *cocarpa* A.Cunnex Benth. var. *macracarpa* Benth.
- 78 Striga parviflora (R. Br.) Benth.
- 79 (Euph.) *Phyllanthus*.
- 18580 *Phyllanthus*
- 81 Hybanthus enneaspermus (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
- 82 Fimbristylis sp. nov.
- 83 Cartonema parviflorum Hassk.
- 84 Zornia
- 85 Thysanotus tuberosus R.Br. (Lil)
- 86 Utricularia chrysanthra R. Br.
- 87 Centrolepis exserta (R.Br.) R. & S.
- 88 Eriocaulon
- 89 Eriocaulon brunonis J.J.Britten
- 18590 Cymbopogon exaltatus (R.Br.) Domin
- 91 Curcuma australasica Hook. f.
- 92 Lygodium
- 93 Oplismenus compositus (L.) Beauv.
- 94 Randia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr.
- 95 Cyperus leiocaulon Benth.
- 96 Rottboellia exaltata L. f.
- 97 Merremia tridentata (L.) Hall. ssp. hastata (Desr.) Ooststr.
- 98 Pseudopogonatherum contortum (Brongn.) A.Camus
- 99 Rottboellia formosa R.Br.
- 18600 Cassia mimosoides L.
- 01 (Legum.) Vigna vexillata Benth.
- 02 (B)
- 03 Buchnera tetragona Wall. ex Benth. vel aff.
- 04 Thysanotus tuberosus R.Br. (Lil)
- 05 Digitaria parviflora (R.Br.) Hughes vel aff.
- 06 Rhynchospora longisetis R.Br.
- 07 Melaleuca viridiflora Soland. ex Gaertn.
- 08 Cyperus angustatus R.Br.
- 09 Buchnera sp.
- 18610 Naja brownii Rendle
- 11 Tristania suaveolens Sm. var. adenantha F. Muell.
- 12 Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Bl.
- 13 Melaleuca leucadendra (L.) L.
- 14 Eragrostis
- 15 Nymphaea violacea Lehm.
- 16 Panicum = 18870
- 17 Leersia hexandra Sw.
- 18 Eragrostis brownii (Kunth) Nees var. schistacea F.M.Bail.
- 19 Ectrosia sp. nov.
- 18620 (B)

- 18621 *Striga parviflora* (R. Br.) Benth.
- 22 *Erythrophloeum*
- 23 *Eriachne* sp. nov. *agrostidea* F. Muell. (fide Lagarides)
- 24 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
- 25 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 26 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 27 *Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) O.K.
- 28 *Amyema conspicuum* (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
- 29 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
- 18630 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 31 *Cassytha* sp.
- 32 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 33 *Cyperus holoschoenus* R. Br.
- 34 *Cheilanthes*
- 35 *Cyperus haspan* L.
- 36 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R. & S.
- 37 *Panicum mindanaense* Merr.
- 38 *Buchnera tetragona* Wall. ex Benth. vel aff.
- 39 *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
- 18640 *Drynaria*
- 41 *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
- 42 *Ischaemum decumbens* Benth.
- ✓ 43 *Trachyphyllum inflexum* (Harv.) Gepp
- ✓ 44 *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw.
- ✓ 45 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
- ✓ 46 *Taxithelium selenithecium* (C.M.) Par.
- 47 (B)
- 48 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 49 *Agonis lysicephala* F. Muell. & F. M. Bail.
- 18650 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 51 *Melaleuca acaciaeoides* F. Muell.
- 52 *Styphelia*
- 53 *Gompholobium*
- 54 *Terminalia*
- 55 *Dodonaea vestita* Hook. var. *glabrescens* Benth. ex Britt.
- ✓ 56 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- ✓ 57 *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw.
- ✓ 58 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- 59 *Pyrrosia*
- 18660 *Trachystylis foliosa* S. T. Blake
- 61 *Canthium* prob. *C. coprosmoides* F. Muell.
- 62 *Schizaea*
- 63 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 64 *Melaleuca angustifolia* Gaertn.
- 65 (Monim.) *Steganthera*
- 66 " "
- 67 (Rub.) *Antirhea*
- 68 *Acronychia imperforata* F. Muell. (?) Leaves much thinner and less opaque than usual.
- 69 *Arthrostylis aphylla* R. Br.
- ✓ 18670 *Calymperes tenerum* C. M.
- 71 (Acanth.) *Asystasia*
- 72 *Amylotheeca dictyophleba* (F. v. M.) Tiegh.
- 73 *Melaleuca angustifolia* Gaertn.
- 74 *Eriostemon Banksii* A. Cunn.
- 75 *Ficus*
- 76 *Mitrasacme* aff. ?*pilosa*
- 77 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S. T. Blake (See Note with 18854.)
- 78 *Zornia*
- 79 *Grevillea glauca* Knight
- 18680 *Petalostigma*

- 18681 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 82 (*Rub.*) *Antirhea*
- 83 *Stackhousia*
- 84 *Eriachne melicacea* F.Muell.
- 85 *Hibbertia*
- 86 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R.Br.) Ooststr.
- 87 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 88 *Amylotheca signata* (F. Muell. ex Benth.) Dans.
- 89 *Cyperus pedunculosus* F.Muell.
- 18690 *Eriachne trisetata* Nees
 - 91 *Mitrasacme connata* R. Br.
 - 92 *Hibbertia*
 - 93 *Acacia platycarpa* F.Muell.
 - 94 *Heliotropium bracteatum* R. Br.
 - 95 *Gomphrena cunninghamii* (Moq.) Druce
 - 96 *Polycarpaea corymbosa* Lam.
 - 97 *Ipomoea gracilis* R. Br.
 - 98 *Cleome tetrandra* Banks ex DC.
 - 99 *Ptilotus distans* (R. Br.) Poir.
- 18700 *Perotis rara* R.Br.
 - 01 *Borreria*
 - 02 *Cartonema spicatum* R.Br.
 - 03 *Acacia humifusa* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
 - 04 *Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hall. ssp. *hastata* (Desr.) Ooststr.
 - 05 *Ipomoea* sp.
 - 06 *Eriachne stipacea* F.Muell.
 - 07 *Ipomoea brassii* C. T. White
 - 08 *Xyris laevis* R.Br. = *X. complanata* R.Br., sens. lat.
 - 09 = 18361 *Aneilema*
- 18710 *Phacelothrix cladochaeta* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
 - 11 *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk.
 - 12 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
 - 13 *Sporobolus lenticularis* S.T.Blake
 - 14 *Eragrostis pubescens* (R.Br.) Steud.
 - 15 *Pandanus* sp. nov. (sect. Keura) *sphaericus* St. John--type-collection
 - 16 *Hanguana malayana* (Jacq.) Merr.
 - 17 *Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers var. *timoriensis* (DC.) Forman
 - 18 *Acacia culacocarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
 - 19 *Eriachne pallidescens* R.Br. (small spikelets)
- 18720 *Solanum sporadotrichum* F. Muell. vel. aff.
 - 21 (*Orcb.*)
 - 22 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
 - 23 *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.
 - 24 *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. Mey.
 - 25 *Myrmecodia*
 - 26 *Sargassum*
 - 27 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 - 28 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 - 29 *Drosera*
- 18730 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
 - 31 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (Lit.)
 - 32 *Xyris leptocaulis* (Benth.) Domin
 - 33 *Utricularia bifida* Lam.
 - 34 *Drosera*
 - 35 *Lindernia subulata* R. Br.
 - 36 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
 - 37 *Utricularia aff. bifida* Lamk.
 - 38 *Elyxa* sp. nov. ?
 - 39 *Haloragis*
- 18740 (*Legum.*) *Desmodium*

- 18741 *Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl
- 42 *Fimbristylis furva* R.Br.
- 43 *Fimbristylis simplex* S.T.Blake
- 44 cf. *Calandrinia*
- 45 *Salomonia oblongifolia* DC.
- 46 *Polygala chinensis* L. sens. lat.
- 47 *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth.
- 48 *Crotalaria*
- 49 (Cyp.) *Lipocarpha*
- 18750 *Pittosporum ferrugineum* Ait.
 51 (Legum.) *Desmodium*
- 52 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 53 *Polycarpaea corymbosa* Lam.
- 54 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
 (B)
- 55 (Lab.) *Anisomeles salvifolia* R. Br.
- 57 *Phyllanthus*
- 58 "
- 59 *Lomandra* ♂
- 18760 (Legum) cf. *Vigna*
- 61 *Phyllanthus*
- 62 *Stackhousia*
- 63 *Desmodium*
- v 64 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
- 65 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 66 *Exocarpus latifolius* R. Br.
- 67 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F.Muell.
- 68 *Hibbertia*
- 69 *Pimelea* sp. nov.
- 18770 (Epacr.) *Styphelia*
- 71 *Hoya*
- 72 (Euph.) *Beyeria tristigma* F. Muell.
- 73 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 74 *Lindsaea*
- 75 *Nipa fruticans* Wurmb
- 76 (Epacr.) *Styphelia*
- 77 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 78 *Helichrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Willd. (B)
- 79 *Parinari* nonda F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 18780 *Mallotus nesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- 81 *Eriostemon Banksii* A. Cunn.
- 82 *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. Mey.
- 83 *Rapanea*
- 84 *Parsonsia velutina* R. Br. --agrees with type of *P. nesophila* F. M. Bail. (prob. conspecific)
- 85 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 86 *Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Bl.
- 87 *Pandanus tectorius* St. John--type-collection
- F 88 *Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Pat.
- 89
- 18790 *Amylotheca dictyophleba* (F. Muell.) Tiegh.
- 91 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
- 92 *Pandanuss somersetensis* St. John--type-collection
- 93 *Bridelia faginea* F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 94 *Calogynne pilosa* R. Br.
- 95 *Melaleuca symphyocarpa* F.Muell.
- 96 *Exocarpus latifolius* R. Br.
- 97 (Euph.) *Glochidion*
- 98 *Acacia polystachya* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 99 *Psychotria*
- 18800 *Mimusops kauki* L.

- 18801 *Acacia calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.

- 02 *Stylosanthes*
- 03 *Thaumastochloa rariflora* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 04 (5)
- 05 *Glochidion*
- 06 *Agarcaceae*
- 07 *Polystictus peradeniae* B. & Bc.
- 08 *Eugenia (Syzygium) fibrosa* F. M. Bailey ?
- 09 *Caryota rumphiana* Mart. var. *australiensis* Becc. [*C. rumphiana* Mart. v. *albertii* (Muell.) F.M.Bail.; *C.albertii* Muell. ex W. & D.]

- 18810 (Annon.) *Mitrephora*

- 11 (Rub.) *Tarenna*
- 12 *Micromelum minutum* (Forst.f.) Seem.
- 13 *Ervatamia pubescens* (R. Br.) Domin
- 14 *Leea indica* (Burm.) Merr.
- 15 *Ptychosperma capitis-yorkii* Wendl. & Drude
- 16 *Planchonella pohlmaniana* (F. Muell.) Pierre ex Dubard
- 17 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk. sens. lat.
- 18 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
- 19 *Cymbopogon exaltatus* (R.Br.) Domin

- 18820 *Eriachne filiformis* Hartley

- 21 (Rub.) *Borreria*
- 22 (Euph.) *Phyllanthus*
- 23 " "
- 24 *Eriachne squarrosa* R. Br.
- 25 *Casuarina*
- 26 "
- 27 *Boronia*
- 28 *Lomandra* ♀ = 18759? Note: *Lomandra* Labill. = *Xerotes* R.Br.
- 29 *Thaumastochloa* aff. *T. rariflora*

- 18830 (Gram.) *Eriachne stipacea* F. Muell. (fide Lazarides)

- 31 *Schizachyrium Fragile* (R.Br.) Camus
- 32 (Epacr.) *Styphelia*
- 33 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
- 34 (Legum.) *Jacksonia*
- 35 *Boronia*
- 36 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
- 37 *Comesperma secundum* Banks ex DC.
- 38 *Hibbertia*
- 39 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.

- 18840 *Hibbertia*

- 41 *Acacia calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 42 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakeley) Barlow
- 43 *Gompholobium*
- 44 *Hibbertia lepidota* R. Br.
- 45 *Gompholobium*
- 46 *Haemodorum corymbosum* Vahl
- 47 (5)
- 48 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 49 *Lomandra banksii* (R.Br.) Ewart

- 18850 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce

- 51 *Banksia dentata* L. f.
- 52 *Dissiliaria*
- 53 *Acacia aulacocarpa* A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. *macrocarpa* Benth.
- 54 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.Baker (unpublished). = *M.leucadendra* sens. lat.
- 55 (5) & *M. leucadendra* var. *lancifolia* F.M.Bail.
- 56 *Gompholobium*
- 57 *Utricularia limosa* R. Br.
- 58 *Drosera*
- 59 *Scleria laxa* R.Br.

- 18860 ~~Wahlenbergia~~ *Utricularia lateriflora* R. Br.

- 18861 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk..
- 62 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 63 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 64 *Utricularia chrysanthra* R. Br.
- 65 *Caesia setifera* Baker (Lil)
- 66 *Thryptomene oligandra* F. Muell.
- 67 *Agonis lysicephala* F. Muell. & F. M. Bail.
- 68 *Platysace valida* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- 69 *Jasminum* cf. *kajewskii* C. T. White
- 18870 *Panicum* near *P. auritum* Presl and *P. archboldii* Hitchc.
- 71 *Sclerandrium grandiflorum* S.T. Blake MS.
- 72 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 73 *Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.
- 74 *Ectrosia laxa* S.T. Blake
- 75 *Panicum seminudum* Domin
- 76 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 77 Cannot match. Sterile (Myrt.)
- 78 *Hibbertia*
- 79 *Thryptomene oligandra* F. Muell.
- 18880 *Thaumastochloa* sp. nov. vel gen. nov.
- 81 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
- 82 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
- 83 (Euph.) *Calycopeplus*
- 84 *Lindernia subulata* R. Br.
- 85 *Stylium fissilobium* F. Muell.
- 86 *Burmannia juncea* Soland. ex R. Br.
- 87 *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br.
- 88 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
- 89 *Eriachne triseta* Nees
- 18890 *Ischaemum fragile* R. Br.
- 91 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 92 *Caelospermum reticulatum* Benth.
- 93 (Euph.) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
- 94 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
- 95 Clerodendron
- 96 *Acacia lepicoarpa* A. Conn. ex Benth.
- 97 *Xylomelum scottianum* F. Muell.
- 98 *Eriocaulon bifistulosum* van Heurck
- 99 *Melastoma polyanthum* DC.
- 18900 *Fimbristylis insignis* Thw.
- 01 *Metrosideros* sp. aff. *tetrapetala* F. Muell.
- 02 *Acacia simsii* A. Conn. ex Benth.
- 03 *Cassytha* sp.
- 04 *Leptocarpus schultzii* Benth.
- 05 *Eriocaulon australe* R. Br.
- 06 *Leptocarpus schultzii* Benth.
- 07 *Drosera*
- 08 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk. (Lentib.)
- 09 *Utricularia chrysanthra* R. Br. "
- 18910 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.
- 11 *Haloragis*
- 12 *Schoenus sparteus* R. Br.
- 13 *Eriachne avenacea* R. Br.
- 14 *Drosera*
- 15 *Stylium shizanthum* F. Muell.
- 16 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red.
- 17 *Leptocarpus ramosus* R. Br. ♀ (Kast)
- 18 *Utricularia limosa* R. Br.
- 19 *Lindsaea*
- 18920 *Lomandra multiflora* (R. Br.) J. Britten

- 18921 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
- 22 *Restio tetraphyllus* (Labill.) R.Br.
- 23 *Limnophila aromatica* (Lamk.) Merr.
- 24 *Cycas*
- 25 *Clerodendrum*
- 26 *Ficus microcarpa* L. f.
- 27 *Polycarphae spirostyles* F. Muell.
- 28 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 29 *Pongamia pinnata* Pierre
- 18930 (B)
 - 31 *Sorghum angustum* S.T.Blake
 - 32 *Sargassum*
"
 - 33 *Operculia turpethum* (L.) S. Manso
 - 35 *Polygala rhinanthoides* Soland. ex Benth.
 - 36 *Eriosema chinensis* Vog.
 - 37 *Rhynchosia minima* DC.
 - 38 *Canavalia*
 - 39 *Lomandra multiflora* (R.Br.) J. Britten
- 18940 *Borreria*
 - 41 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
 - 42 *Aristida utilis* F.M.Bail.
 - 43 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
 - 44 *Grevillea glauca* Knight
 - 45 *Lindsaea*
 - 46 *Mitrasacme aff. tenuiflora*
 - 47 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
 - 48 *Rottboellia formosa* R.Br.
 - 49 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 18950 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
 - 51 *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 - 52 *Eucalyptus dichromophloia* F.Muell.
 - 53 (*Euph.*) *Sebastiania chamaelea* Muell.-Arg.
" "
 - 54 " "
 - 55 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
 - 56 *Thaumastochloa rariflora* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
 - 57 *Styphelia*
 - 58 *Hakea persiehana* F. Muell.
- 59 (C)
 - 18960 *Wahlenbergia*
 - 61 *Brachiaria holosericea* (R.Br.) Hughes
 - 62 *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
 - 63 *Cartonema parviflorum* Hassk.
 - 64 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F.Muell.
 - 65 *Sorghum angustum* S.T.Blake
 - 66 *Borreria*
 - 67 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
 - 68 *Petalostigma quadrilocularis* F. Muell.
 - 69 *Petalostigma*
- 18970 *Phyllanthus*
 - 71 "
 - 72 *Polygala rhinanthoides* Soland. ex Benth.
 - 73 *Grewia*
 - 74 *Hakea persiehana* F. Muell.
 - 75 *Elyonurus citreus* (R.Br.) Munro en Benth.
 - 76 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
 - 77 *Hibiscus*
 - 78 *Melaleuca* prob. new (larger leaves) Near *M.leucadendra* & *lasian-*
dra
 - 79 *Xyris*
- 18980 *Phyllanthus*

-18981 *Fuirena*
 - 82 *Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.
 - 83 *Diplacrum pygmaeum* (R.Br.) Boeck.
 - 84 *Eriocaulon brunonis* J.J.Britten
 - 85 *Cyperus cristulatus* S.T.Blake
 - 86 *Fimbristylis* (18582) ^{n. sp.}
 - 87 *Limnophila fragrans* (Forst.f.) Seem.
 - 88 *Utricularia chrysanthia* R. Br.
 - 89 *Tephrosia juncea* R. Br.
 - 18990 *Aristida* sp. nov.
 - 91 *Eucalyptus leptophleba* F.Muell.
 - 92 *Glossogyne tenuifolia* (Labill.) Cass.
 - 93 *Scleria levis* Retz.
 - 94 *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.
 - 95 *Lagenophora stipitata* (Labill.) Druce
 - 96 *Schoenus sparteus* R.Br.
 - 97 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
 - 98 *Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A.Camus
 - 99 *Zornia*
 - 19000 *Melaleuca* near *M. minor* Sm.
 - 01 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
 - 02 *Eragrostis brownei* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M.Bail.
 - 03 *Stackhousia*
 - 04 *Themedia frondosa* (R.Br.) Merr. (to Dr. "Brass) *not*, (in list 1973)
 - 05 *Ipomoea polymorpha* R. & S. In letter Mar. 1964 det. as *I. gracilis* R. Br.
 - 06 *Epiachne squarrosa* R.Br.
 - 07 *Panicum mindanaense* Merr.
 - 08 *Diplatia furcata* Barlow (Loranth.)
 - 09 *Tephrosia*
 - 19010 *Trema aspera* Blume
 - 11 cf. *Dalbergia ferruginea* Roxb.
 - 12 *Gymnosporia inermis* Merr. & Perry ^{(Gymnosporia emarginata (Willd.) Ding Hou)}
 - 13 *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa* Benth.
 - 14 *Mimusops elengi* L. var. *parvifolia* (R. Br.) H.J.Lam
 - 15 *Asparagus racemosus* Willd.
 - 16 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
 - 17 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
 - 18 *Tephrosia*
 - 19 *Sargassum*
 - 19020 "
 - 21 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
 - 22 *Phyllanthus*
 - 23 "
 - 24
 - 25 (B)
 - 26 *Styphelia*
 - 27 *Melaleuca viridiflora* Soland. ex Gaertn.
 - 28 *Agonis lysicephala* F.Muell. & F.M.Baill.
 - 29 *Borreria*
 - 19030 *Hibbertia*
 - 31 *Boronias alulata* Sol.
 - 32 *Rottboellia exaltata* L.f
 - 33 (B)
 - 34 *Helicteres angustifolium* L. (Det. C.T.White)
 - 35 *Vittadinia macrorrhiza* A. Gray (Comp.)
 - 36 *Phyllanthus*
 - 37 *Thelypteris*
 - 38 *Centotheca latifolia* (Osbeck) Trin.
 - 39 *Centotheca latifolia* (Osbeck) Trin.; *C. philippinensis* (Merr.) Monod.
 - 19040 *Adiantum*

19041 *Antrophyum*
 42 *Trichomanes*
 F 43 *Stereum lobatum* Fr.
 44 *Arthropteris*
 - 45 *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
 - 46 *Timonius*
 - 47 *Cordyline cannifolia* R.Br. (B)
 - 48 *Aglaia* sp. (Section Hearnia)
 - 49 *Asplenium nidus* L.
 ✓ 19050 *Sematophyllum caespitosum* (Hedw.) Mitt.
 + 51 *Lepidozia capilligera* (Schwaegr.) Lindenb.
 + 52 *Chiloscyphus argutus* (R. B. & N.) Nees
 - 53 *Memecylon* sp.
 - 54 *Rhytidocladum*
 - 55 *Calamus caryotoides* Mart.
 56 *Doryopteris concolor* (L & F) Kuhn
 - 57 *Vittaria*
 F 58 *Agapicaceae*
 - 59 *Doodia*
 -19060 *Grewia*
 ✓ 61 *Taxithelium selenithecum* (C.M.) Par.
 F 62 *Fomes* sp.
 F 63 *Polystictus lilacino-silvus* Berk. *de la v.a. e.*
 - 64 *Gahnia aspera* (R.Br.) Spreng.
 - 65 *Cissus* or *Cayratia*
 - 66 *Neonauclea*
 - 67 *Cissus* or *Cayratia*
 - 68 *Orthosiphon*
 - 69 *Pandanus krauelianus* Warb. (*P. flabellistigma* Martelli, *P. kivi* Martelli)
 -19070 *(Monim.) Steganthera* *prob. = P. Zier St. J.*
 - 71 *Ptychosperma elegans* (R.Br.) Bl.
 - 72 *Torenia polygonoides* Benth.
 - 73 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb. (Ld.)
 - 74 *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) Beauv.
 - 75 *Doodia*
 - 76 *Blyxa* sp. nov. ?
 77 *Najas graminea* Delile (B)
 - 78 *Nitella Sonderi* Braun
 - 79 *Chara gymnopitys* Braun
 -19080 *Aponogeton elongatus* F.Muell. ex Benth.
 F 81 *Polytrichus xanthopus* Fr.
 - 82 *Casuarina*
 - 83 *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f. (Loranth.)
 - 84 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
 - 85 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
 - 86 *Jacksonia*
 - 87 *Hibbertia*
 - 88 *Aristida macroclada* Henr.
 - 89 *Gompholobium*
 19090 (B)
 - 91 *Melaleuca* aff. *M. symphyocarpa* F.Muell.
 - 92 *Buchnera linearis* R. Br.
 - 93 *Borreria*
 - 94 *Xanthorrhoea* aff. *X. quadrangulata* F.Muell.
 - 95 *Acacia*
 - 96 *Annon.*
 - 97 *Acacia flavescens* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
 - 98 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
 - 99 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
 -19100 *Dicranopteris*

- 19101 *Agonis lysicephala* F.Muell. & F.M.Bail.
- 02 *Casuarina*
- 03 *Cassytha* sp.
- 04 *Acacia calyculata* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
- 05 *Gardenia*
- 06 *Casuarina*
- 07 *Osbeckia chinensis* L.
- 08 *Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Retz.) Correa
- 09 *Tieghemopanax elegans* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Viguier
- 19110 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
- 11 *Chrysophyllum* cf. *lanceolatum* (Bl.) DC
- 12 *Dichapetalum*
- 13 *Trichomanes*
- 14 *Randia* cf. *R. densiflora* (Wall.) Benth.
- 15 *Myristica insipida* R. Br. ?
- 16 *Helicia glabrescens* C. T. White
- 17 *Hornstedtia scottiana* (F.Muell.) K.Schum.
- 18 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) sp.
- 19 (*Rub.*) cf. *Hypobathrum*
- 19120 *Solanum viride* R. Br.
- 21 *Harpullia angustifolia* Radlk.
- 22 *Tapeinocheilus queenslandiae* (F.M.Bail.) K. Schum.
- ↗ 23 *Polyporus durus* Jungh.
- 24 *Macadamia* sp. (nov.?)
- 25 *Melastoma malabathricum* L.
- 26 *Alphitonia excelsa* Raiss
- 27 *Lindsaea*
- 28 *Hybanthus enneaspermus* (L.) F. Muell. sens. lat.
- 29 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R.Br.) Ooststr.
- 19130 *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
- 31 *Schizachyrium fragile* (R.Br.) Camus
- Ret. 32 (B) *Liparis habenaria* (F. Muell.) Bth.
- 33 *Mitrasacme pygmaea* R. Br.
- 34 *Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC., var. *strigosum* van Meeuwen
- 35 *Eucalyptus polycarpa* F. Muell.
- 36 *Polygala chinensis* L. sens. lat.
- 37 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 38 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (SIL)
- 39 *Aissodendron australianum* (F. Muell.) Seem.
- 19140 *Xanthostemon crenulatus* C.T.White
- 41 *Vernonia cuneata* Less.
- 42 *Uncaria*
- 43 *Strychnos colubrina* L.
- 44 cf. *Pseudomorus*; *Streblus pendulinus*
- 45 *Cordyline cannifolia* R.Br. (A.D.)
- 46 *Evodia Elleryana* F. Muell.
- 47 (Acanth.) *Hemigraphis*
- 48 *Leptaspis banksii* R.Br. (B)
- 49 *Terminalia*
- 19150 *Pseuderanthemum variabile* (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 51 *Thelypteris*; *Polypodium pacificophlebiun* Hook.
- 52 *Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomas.
- 53 *Drynaria*
- 54 (B)
- 55 *Breynia*
- 56 *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) Beauv.
- 57 *Arytera O'Shanesiana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
- 58 *Morinda*
- 59 *Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- ✓ 19160 *Leucophanes australe* Broth. in part & *Octoblepharum albidum* Hedw. in part.

♀ 19161 *Cladoderris spongiosa* Fr.
 ♂ 62 *Polyporus* sp.
 ♂ 63 *Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Pat.
 - 64 *Xanthorrhoea* = 19094
 - 65 *Fenzlia obtusa* Endl.
 - 66 *Helicteres angustifolium* L. (Det. C.T.White)
 - 67 *Metrosideros tetrapetala* F. Muell.
 - 68 *Haloragis*
 - 69 *Cryptandra* (Rham.)
 - 19170 (*Euph.*) *Beyeria tristigma* F. Muell.
 - 71 *Agonis lysicephala* F. Muell. & F.M. Bail.
 - 72 *Fenzlia retusa* Endl.
 - 73 (*Legum.*) *Lamprolobium fruticosum* Benth.
 - 74 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
 - 75 *Distichostemon hispidulus* (Endl.) Baill. sens. lat.
 - 76 *Indigofera*
 - 77 *Grevillea Dryandri* R. Br.
 - 78 *Boronia*
 - 79 *Leptospermum* sp. nov.
 - 19180 *Persoonia falcata* R. Br.
 - 81 *Hibiscus*
 - 82 (*Acanth.*) *Pseuderanthemum*
 - 83 (*Myrsin.*) *Rapanea*
 - 84 (*Legum.*) *Hovea longipes* Benth.
 - 85 *Callitris*
 - 86 (*Legum.*) *Bossiaea phylloclada* F. Muell.
 - 87 *Borreria*
 - 88 *Premna*
 - 89 *Pyrrosia*
 - 19190 *Alstonia muelleriana* Domin.
 - 91 *Laportea*
 - 92 *Gouania*
 - 93 *Leptaspis banksii* R. Br.
 - 94 *Aristolochia tagala* Campd.
 - 95 *Muehlenbeckia rhyticarya* F. Muell.
 - 96 (*Rub.*) perhaps near *Antirhea*, can't locate any closer. *Randia cf. ixoraeflora* Wernh.
 - 97 *Amylotheca dictyophleba* (F. Muell.) Tiegh.
 - 98 *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 - 99 *Berrya ammonilla* Roxb.
 - 19200 *Mimusops elengi* L.
 - 01 *Acacia mangium* Wild.
 - 02 *Grewia*
 - 03 *Dillenia alata* (DC.) Mart.
 ✓ 04 *Ectropothecium sandwichense* (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
 ✓ 05 *Thyridium fasciculatum* (H. & G.) Mitt.
 ♂ 06 *Phillipsia* sp.
 - 07 *Gulubia costata* (Becc.) Becc.
 - 08 *Lasianthus strigosus* Wight
 - 09 *Angiopteris*
 - 19210 *Mapania macrocephala* Gaud.
 - 11 *Ixora* cf. *timorensis* Decne.
 - 12 *Lindsaea*
 - 13 *Lindsaea obtusa* J. Sm.
 ✓ 14 *Thuidium Mayenianum* (Hoe.) Bry. Jav.
 ♂ 15 *Stereum lobatum* Fr.
 - 16 *Tectaria*
 17 (B)
 - 18 *Isotes*
 - 19 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
 - 19220 *Nervilia* (Orch.)

- 19221 Gardenia
- 22 Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees
- 23 Borreria
- 24 Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre
- 25 (B)
- 26 Limnophila fragrans (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 27 Eragrostis brownii (Kunth) Nees var. schistacea F.M.Bail.
- 28 Fuirena ciliaris (L.) Roxb.
- 29 Polygala leptalea DC.
- 19230 Cymbopogon = 18465
- 31 Hedyotis
- 32 "
- 33 Cassia
- 34 Thelypteris
- 35 Pseuderanthemum variabile (R. Br.) Radlk.
- 36 Turraea brownii C.DC.
- 37 Aristolochia tagala Campd.
- 38 (Ascl.) Tylophora
- 39 Lepistemon urceolatum (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- * 19240 Polystictus sanguineus L.
- 41 Hibiscus rhodopetala F. Muell.
- 42 Tephrosia
- 43 Drynaria
- 44 Dodonaea viscosa (L.) Jacq. var. laurina Britt.
- 45 (B)
- 46 Pyrrosia
- 47 Pyrrosia
- 48 Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl.
- 49 Calamus australis Mart.
- 19250 Hydriastele wendlandiana (F.Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
(Orch.)
- 51 Asplenium
- 52 (Big.) ~~Tecoma~~ Pandorea pandorana (Andrews) Steen.
- 53 Glochidion
- 55 Arundinaria cobonii F.M.Bail.
- 56 Arundinaria cobonii F.M.Bail.
- 57 Pittosporum ferrugineum Ait.
- ✓ 58 Himantocladium plumula (Nees) Fl.
- 59 Clerodendrum
- 19260 Bridelia
- 61 Flueggea
- 62 "
- 63 Emmenosperma alphitonioides F. Muell.
- 64 Rhyncaryum
- 65 "
- 66 Mischocarpus sp. nov.
- 67 Licuala ramsayi (F.Muell.) Domin (L. muelleri Wendl. & Drude)
- 68 Canavalia
- 69 Comesperma secundum Banks ex DC.
- 19270 Eragrostis
- 71 Acacia aulacocarpa A. Gunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth.
- 72 Styphelia
- 73 (B)
- 74 Timonius
- Ret. 75 (B) Dendrobium rigidum R.Br.
- 76 Glochidion
- 77 Pithecellobium
- 78 Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr.
- 79 Cansjera leptostachya Benth.
- 19280 Acrostichum

- 19281 Maniltona
- 82 Elaeodendron melanocarpum F. Muell.
- 83 " "
- 84 Ternstroemia cherryi (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
- 85 Balanophora *fungosa* Forst. *sep. indica* (Arn.) Hansen
- 86 " " *sep. indica* (Arn.) Hansen
- 87 Muehlenbeckia rhyticarya F. Muell.
- 88 Cyperus diffusus Vahl
- 89 Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf
- 19290 Thelypteris
- 91 Vernonia cuneata Less.
- 92 Tournefortia sarmentosa Lam. Zea St. John--type-collection.
- 93 Pandanus ~~Kuhniaea~~ *Werb.* / *P.* / *Platellia* / *Platellia* / *P.* / *Platellia* / *P.*
- 94 Calophyllum costatum F. M. Bailey
- 95 cf. Omphalea
- 96 Vittaria
- 97 Litsea leefeana (F. Muell.) Merr.
- 98 Castanospermum australe A. Gunn.
- 99 Dracaena angustifolia Roxb. (n.s.)
- 19300 Emmenosperma alphitoides F. Muell..
- 01 Micromelum minutum (Forst. f.) Seem.
- 02 Aglaia argentea Bl. sens. lat.
- 03 Codiaeum
- 04 Lagerstroemia archeriana F. M. Bail.
- 05 Myrmecodia
- F 06 Polystictus tabacinus (Mont.) Fr.
- F 07 Marasmius sp.
- F 08 (Agaricaceae)
- 09 Pandanus sp. (sect. Keura) oblates St. John--type-collection.
- 19310 Ptychosperma capitis-yorkii Wendl. & Drude
- 11 Musa banksii F. Muell. ferrimontanus St. John--type-collection
- 12 Pandanus *sp.* / *ppp* / *ppp* / *P.* / *ppp* / *ppp* / *P.* / *ppp* / *ppp* / *ppp* / *ppp* / *ppp*
- 13 Cheilanthes
- 14 Typhonium cuspidatum Decne. (all to 0)
- 15 Macaranga involucrata Muell.-Arg.
- 16 Panicum incomatum Trin.
- 17 Lunasia quercifolia (Warb.) Lauterb. & K. Schum.
- 18 Oplismenus compositus (L.) Beauv.
- 19 Centotheca latifolia (Osbeck) Trin.; *C. philippinensis* (Merr.) Monod
- 19320 Desmodium
- 21 Gardenia
- 22 (Orch.)
- 23 Balanophora
- 24 Microlepia
- 25 Dendrophthoe glabrescens (Blakely) Barlow
- 26 Freycinetia carolana F. Muell.
- 27 Piper
- 28 Freycinetia excelsa F. Muell.
- 29 (B)
- 19330 Lasianthus cf. *strigatus* Wight
- 31 (Monim.) Wilkiea
- 32 Timonius
- 33 Rhodomyrtus trineura F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 34 Trichomanes
- 35 Velleia spathulata R. Br.
- 36 Panicum
- 37 Gahnia aspera (R.Br.) Spreng.
- 38 (Acanth.) Peristrophe
- 39 Hibbertia
- 19340 Tricoryne platyptera Reichb. f. (n.s.)

19341 Selaginella
 - 42 (Legum.) Hovea longipes Benth.
 - 43 Diplacrum caricum R.Br.
 - 44 Rapanea
 - 45 Hovea
 - 46 Leptospermum sp. nov.
 - 47 Ficus obliqua Forst. f.
 - 48 Baeckia aff. B. virgata (Forst.) Andr.
 - 49 Melaleuca aff. M. symphyocarpa F.Muell.
 - 19350 Hibbertia
 - 51 (Euph.) Beyeria tristigma F. Muell.
 52 (Malv.) Hibiscus vel aff.
 53 " " "
 Ret. 54 (B) Spathoglottis sp. aff. { S. rivularis Schtr.
 - 55 Croton
 - 56 Bursaria tenuifolia F. M. Bail.
 - 57 Haloragis
 - 58 Phyllanthus
 - 59 "
 - 19360 Cheilanthes
 - 61 Halfordia kendack (Montr.) Guilleum.
 - 62 Lepidosperma laterale R.Br.
 - 63 Pandanus sp. nov. (sect. Keura) cochleatus St. John
 - 64 Metrosideros tetrapetala F. Muell.
 - 65 Dimeria sp. nov.?
 - 66 Parsonsia velutina R. Br. ---agrees with type of P. nesophila F. M. Bail.
 - 67 (Acanth.) Peristrophe which is probably conspecific.
 - 68 " Pseuderanthemum
 ~ 69 Parmelia latissima Fee, forma sorediata Nyl.
 ✓ 19370 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
 ✓ 71 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
 ✓ 72 Leucobryum ballinense Broth. in part & Syrrhopodon croceus Mitt. in part
 73 (all to B)
 - 74 Ophiorrhiza
 - 75 Garnotia tortuosa J.V.Santos
 - 76 (Acanth.) Pseuderanthemum
 Ret. 77 (all to B) Taeniophyllum? wilkianum Hunt
 - 78 Scleria sphacelata F. Muell.
 - 79 Lygodium
 19380 (Malv.) Hibiscus vel aff. same as 19352, 19353, 19840
 - 81 Lindsaea
 ✓ 82 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
 ✓ 83 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
 ✓ 84 Trichosteleum hamatum (D. & M.) Jaeg.
 ✓ 85 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
 - 86 Platycerium
 - 87 Casuarina
 88 (B)
 - 89 Blechnum
 F 19390 Polyporus melanopus (Swartz) Fr.
 ✓ 91 Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch
 ✓ 92 Leucobryum ballinense Broth.
 - 93 Hyptiandra bidwillii Hook. f. (all to B)
 - 94 (Orch.)
 - 95 Leptospermum fabricia Benth.
 - 96 Polypodium
 - 97 Trichomanes
 - 98 Ficus obliqua Forst. f.
 ~ 99 Alsophila Rebeccae F. Muell.
 - 19400 Trichomanes

- 19401 Canthium
- 02 (Lab.) Coleus scutellarioides Benth.
- ✓ 03 (Cryptogam)
- ✓ 04 Syrrhopodon croceus Mitt.
- ✓ 05 Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg., f. brevifolia Fl. 19404a Leucobryum candidum (Brid.) Hampe
- 06 Memecylon sp.
- 07 Callitris
- 08 Boea hygroscopica F. Muell.
- 09 Tristania exiliflora F. Muell.
- 19410 Callistemon viminalis (Soland ex Gaerth.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 11 Utricularia cyanea R. Br.
- 12 ♂ Restio tropicus R.Br. ?
- 13 Leptocarpus elatior R.Br.
- 14 Utricularia bifida Lamk.
- 15 Phyllanthus
- 16 Metrosideros tetrapetala F. Muell.
- ~ 17 (?) Material sterile (Fungi and lichens)
- 18 Persoonia falcata R. Br.
- 19 Haloragis
- 19420 Drosera
- 21 Utricularia bifida Lamk.
- 22 Utricularia cyanea R. Br.
- 23 Isachne cf. confusa Ohwi
- 24 Dissiliaria
- 25 Hibbertia
- 26 Mitrasacme cunninghamii Benth
- 27 Styphelia
- 28 Boronia alulata Sol.
- ✓ 29 Bryum pachytheca C.M.
- ✓ 19430 Lentinus fasciatus Fr.
- 31 Dioscorea transversa R.Br.
- 32 Parsonsia velutina R. Br.
- 33 Cryptocarya cunninghamii Meissn.
- 34 Phylacium bracteosum Benn.
- 35 Pipturus
- 36 Rhynchosia cunninghamii Benth.
- 37 Lepistemon urceolatum (R. Br.) F. Muell.
- 38 Acronychia laevis Forst.
- 39 Antirhea cf. tenuiflora F. Muell. ex Benth.
- ✓ 19440 Thyridium undulatum (Broth.) Fl.
- 41 Aneilema acuminatum R.Br.
- 42 (Orch.)
- 43 Codiaeum
- 44 Polypodium
- 45 Tectaria
- 46 Trichomanes
- 47 Hoya cf. Malabarica
- 48 Pyrrosia
- 49 (Euph.) Actephila
- 19450 Trichomanes
- 51 (Orch.)
- r 52 Xylaria sp.
- ✓ 53 Calymperves tenerum C.M.
- ✓ 54 Taxithelium selenithecum (C.M.) Par.
- ✓ 55 Thuidium Meyenianum (Hpe.) Bry. Jav.
- ✓ 56 Thyridium fasciculatum (H. & G.) Mitt.
- ✓ 57 Taxithelium petrophilum Williams
- 58 Podocarpus grayi de Laubenfels
- 59 Piper
- 19460 Trichomanes

19461 (8)
 - 62 (*Euph.*) *Croton*
 - 63 *Rapanea*
 - 64 *Davallia*
 - 65 *Emmenosperma alphitoides* F. Muell.
 - 66 *Halfordia kendack* (Montr.) Guillaum. sens. lat.
 - 67 *Acronychia melicopoides* F. Muell.
 - 68 *Lindsaea*
 Ret. 69 (8) *Dipodium ? pandanum* F.M. Bail.
 ✓ 19470 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
 F 71 *Stereum lobatum* Fr.
 ✓ 72 *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.) Hampe
 ✓ 73 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
 F 74 (*Cryptogam*)
 F 75 *Ganoderma* sp.
 F 76 *Fomes* sp.
 - 77 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.B. (See Note with 18854.)
 - 78 (*Lab.*) *Prostanthera*
 - 79 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
 - 19480 *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
 - 81 *Drosera*
 - 82 *Hibbertia*
 - 83 *Eriostemon*
 84 (8)
 - 85 *Leptospermum* sp. nov.
 - 86 *Boronia alulata* Sol.
 - 87 *Gleichenia*
 - 88 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 - 89 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 - 19490 *Mitrasacme cunninghamii* Benth.
 - 91 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
 - 92 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br. sens. lat.
 - 93 *Dicranopteris*
 - 94 *Lycopodium*
 ~ 95 *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach.
 ✓ 96 *Campylopus umbellatus* (W. Arn.) Bartr.
 + 97 *Frullania*
 - 98 *Acacia rothii* F. M. Bail.
 - 99 *Hibbertia*
 - 19500 *Gompholobium*
 - 01 *Lepidosperma laterale* R.Br.
 - 02 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
 - 03 *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
 - 04 *Smilax glyciphylla* Sm.
 - 05 *Phyllanthus*
 - 06 "
 - 07 *Comesperma secundum* Banks ex DC.
 - 08 *Polygala leptalea* DC.
 - 09 (*Legum.*) *Lamprolobium fruticosum* Benth.
 - 19510 *Acacia calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
 11 (Orch.)
 12 "
 - 13 *Deplanchea tetraphylla* (R. Br.) F. Muell.
 - 14 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 - 15 *Stylidium alsinoides* F. Muell.
 - 16 ~~Stylidium alsinoides~~ *Gleichenia*
 - 17 *Hedyotis*
 - 18 *Geniostoma rupestre* Forst.
 - 19 *Xanthostemon chrysanthus* F. Muell.
 - 19520 *Diploglottis* sp. nov.

19524 *Spathoglottis* sp. aff. { *S. rivularis* Schlt.
 { *S. kimbballiana* Hort. Sand.

- 19521 *Santalum lanceolatum* R. Br.
- 22 *Endiandra glauca* R. Br.
- 23 *Haemodorum corymbosum* Vahl
- ✓ 24 *Bryum pachytheca* C.M. (marked as sent to B. as single)
- Ret. 25 (~~all to B~~) *Dendrobium tetragonum* A. Cunn.
- 26 (Orch.)
- 27 (B)
- 28 *Grevillea pteridifolia* Knight
- 29 *Arthrostylis aphylla* R. Br.
- 19530 *Borreria*
- 31 *Memecylon* sp.
- 32 *Cleistochloa sclerachne* (F.M.Bail.) C.E.Hubbard
- 33 *Eriachne pallescens* R.Br.
- 34 *Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f. var. *paniculata*
- 35 *Heteropogon triticeus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 36 *Wahlenbergia*
- 37 *Ficus fraseri* Miq. q
- 38 *Endiandra glauca* R. Br.
- 39 *Dissiliaria*
- 19540 *Pandanus* sp. nov. (sect. Keura) *cochleatus* St. John-- type-collection
- 41 *Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britton
- 42 *Cyperus aquatilis* R.Br.
- 43 *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
- 44 *Cyperus haspan* L.
- 45 *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R.& S.
- 46 *Fuirena umbellata* Rottb.
- 47 *Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl
- 48 *Stylium floodii* F. Muell.
- 49 *Eriachne filiformis* Hartley
- 19550 *Anthobolus filifolius* R. Br.
- 51 *Phyllanthus*
- 52 *Cryptandra* (Rham.)
- 53 *(Legum.) Labichea nitida* Benth.
- 54 *Eucalyptus dichromophloia* F.Muell. (B)
- 55 *Melaleuca acacioides* F.Muell. var. *angustifolia* Domin
- 56 *Kissodendron australianum* var. *furfuraceum* C. T. White
- 57 *Scleria scrobiculata* Nees
- 58 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 59 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
- 19560 *Chara submollusca* Nordstedt
- 61 (Orch.)
- 62 *Boronia*
- 63 *Acacia* sp. = Brass 19095
- 64 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.

Prob. 18565 is 65 Mitrasacme cunninghamii Benth. → 19565 Pseuderanthemum

- 66 (Legum.) *Labichea nitida* Benth.
- 67 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Ooststr.
- 68 *Phyllanthus*
- 69 *Styphelia*
- 19570 *Diplatia furcata* Barlow (Loranth.)
- 71 *Haloragis*
- 72 *Distichostemon hispidulus* (Endl.) Baill. sens. lat.
- 73 *Alphitonia excelsa* Reiss. var. *acutipolia*
- 74 *Casearia Dallachii* F. Muell.
- 75 *Borreria*
- 76 *Phyllanthus*
- 77 (Acanth.) *Peristrophe*
- 78 *Hyptiandra bidwillii* Hook. f.
- 79 *Dissiliaria*
- 19580 *Grevillea parallela* Knight

- 19581 *Capparis canescens* Banks ex DC.
- 82 *Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks ex Gaertn. (B)
- 83 *Canthium*
- 84 *Melaleuca foliolosa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
- 85 *Canthium*
- 86 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 87 *Helicteres dentata* F. Muell. var. *flagellaris* Benth. ? (Det. C.T.White)
- 88 *Morinda reticulata* Benth.
- 89 *Solanum viride* R. Br.
- 19590 (B)
 - 91 *Metrosideros tetrapetala* F. Muell.
 - 92 *Stenocarpus salignus* R. Br. var. *Moorei* (F. Muell.) Benth.
 - 93 2 pieces - *Fenzlia obtusa* and *Fenzlia retusa* (make this 19593 bis--)
 - 94 *Eucalyptus exserta* F.Muell. only one small piece left for AA)
 - 95 *Cheilanthes*
 - 96 *Notholaena*
 - 97 *Hibbertia*
 - 98 *Melaleuca* prob. new (larger leaves) Near *M.leucadendra* & *lasiandra*.
 - 99 *Antirhea*
- 19600 *Cladium glomeratum* R. Br.
- 01 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
- 02 *Morinda*
- 03 *Phyllanthus lamprophyllus* Muell.-Arg.
- 04 *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
- 05 *Lindsaea*
- 06 *Scleria sphacelata* F.Muell.
- 07 *Hedyotis*
- 08 *Melastoma malabathricum* L.
- 09 *Utricularia chrysanthra* R. Br.
- 19610 *Utricularia chrysanthra* R. Br.
- 11 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
- 12 *Drosera*
- 13 "
- 14 *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T.B. (See Note with 18854.)
- 15 *Rhynchospera rubra* (L.) Makino
- 16 *Lycopodium*
- 17 *Bryum pachytheca* C.M.
- 18 *Utricularia lateriflora* R. Br.
- 19 *Utricularia baueri* R. Br.
- 19620 *Haloragis*
 - 21 *Eriocaulon australe* R.Br. (sic.)
 - 22 *Xyris pauciflora* Willd. (Xyrid.)
 - 23 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
 - 24 *Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl
- Ret. 25 (B) *Spathoglottis* sp. aff. { *s.rivularis* Schltr. { *s.kimballiana* Hort. Sand.
- 26 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
- 27 *Eriocaulon brunonis* J.J.Britten
- 28 *Aristida browniana* Henr.
- 29 *Eriachne trisetoides* Nees
- 19630 *Eucalyptus tetrodonta* F.Muell.
- 31 *Schoenus sparteus* R.Br.
- 32 *Cassytha* sp.
- 33 *Xylomelum scottianum* F. Muell.
- 34 *Hibbertia*
- 35 *Ectrosia leporina* R.Br. var. *leporina*
- 36 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
- 37 *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f.
- 38 *A calyculata* A. Cunn. ex Benth. (A=Acacia)
- 39 *Coelachne pulchella* R.Br.
- 19640 *Stylium uliginosum* Swartz

-19641 *Utricularia fulva* F. Muell.?
 -42 *Melaleuca leucadendra* (L.) L.
 -43 *Cochlospermum gillivraei* Benth.
 -44 *Utricularia cyanea* R. Br.
 -45 *Rapanea*
 Ret. 46 (~~all to 8~~) *Bromheadia*
 -47 *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
 -48 *Diplatia furcata* Barlow (Loranth.)
 -49 *Leptospermum fabricia* Benth.
 - 19650 *Pandanus eekii* Martelli *liberatus* + ♂ — type-coll.
 - 51 *Utricularia bifida* Lamk.
 - 52 *Dendrophthoe glabrescens* (Blakely) Barlow
 - 53 *Pagetia medicinalis* F. Muell.
 - 54 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
 - 55 *Lunasia quercifolia* (Warb.) Lauterb. & K. Schum.
 - 56 *Amyema conspicuum* (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
 - 57 *Viscum* sp.
 - 58 *Garcinia* aff. *hunsteinii* Lauterb.
 - 59 *Garcinia warrenii* F. Muell.
 - 19660 *Pygeum turnerianum* F. M. Bailey
 - 61 *Bursaria tenuifolia* F. M. Bail.
 - 62 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
 - 63 *Stylium shizanthum* F. Muell.
 - 64 *Acacia homaloclada* F. Muell.
 - 65 *Baeckia frutescens* L.
 - 66 *Tristania longivalvis* F. Muell.
 - 67 *Styphelia*
 - 68 *Memecylon pauciflorum* Bl. vel aff.
 - 69 *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. var. *laurina* Britt.
 - 19670 *Denhamia obscura* (A. Rich.) Meissn.
 - 71 *Bursaria incana* Lindl.
 - 72 *Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M.Bail.
 - 73 *Melaleuca* — near *M. minor* Sm.
 - 74 *Eucalyptus dichromophloia* F.Muell.
 - 75 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
 - 76 *Triodia* sp. nov. ? aff. *T. microstachya* R.Br. and *T. stenostachya* Domin
 - 77 *Triglochin dubium* R.Br. = *Cynogeton*
 - 78 *Utricularia stellaris* L. f.
 - 79 *Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A.Camus
 - 19680 *Lindernia alsinoides* R. Br. (Scroph.)
 - 81 (*Scleria tessellata* Willd. var. *debilis* Benth.)
 - 82 *Fimbristylis pauciflora* R.Br.
 - 83 *Cyperus aquatilis* R. Br.
 - 84 *Limnophila fragrans* (Forst. f.) Seem.
 - 85 *Selaginella*
 - 86 *Wahlenbergia*
 - 87 *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
 - 88 (*Acanth.*) *Hypoestes floribunda* R. Br.
 - 89 *Euphorbia*
 - 19690 *Denhamia obscura* (A. Rich.) Meissn.
 - 91 *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
 - 92 *Buchanania arborescens* (Bl.) Bl.
 - 93 *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.
 - 94 *Cyperus holoschoenus* R.Br.
 - 95 *Indigofera pratensis* F. Muell. 19696 (Legum.) ?nr. *Psoralea*
 19696 *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Ooststr.
 - 97 *Nymphoides indicum* (L.) O. Ktze.
 - 98 *Nymphaea violacea* Lehm.
 - 99 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
 - 19700 *Buchnera urticifolia* R. Br.

- 19701 *Stylium shizanthum* F. Muell.
- 02 *Nymphoides hydrocharoides* (F. Muell.) O. Ktze.
- 03 *Acacia torulosa* Benth.
- 04 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 05 *Phyllanthus*
- 06 (Euph.) *Poranthera microphylla* Brongn.
- 07 (B)
- 08 *Heterachne baileyi* C.E.Hubbard (B)
- 09 (B)
- 19710 *Phyllanthus*
- 11 "
- 12 *Thaumastochloa* sp. nov.
- 13 *Thaumastochloa pubescens* (Domin) C.E.Hubbard
- 14 (Comp. indet.) *Pterigaeon*
- 15 *Heliotropium bracteatum* R. Br.
- 16 *Melaleuca foliolosa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
- 17 *Emmenosperma alphitonioides* F. Muell.
- 18 *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.
- 19 *Morinda bracteata* Rab.
- 19720 *Calotis breviseta* Benth. var. (Comp.)
- 21 *Tephrosia leptoclada* Benth.
- 22 *Podolepis arachnoidea* (Hook.) Druce (Comp.)
- 23 *Eucalyptus tetrodonta* F.Muell.
- 24 *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. sens. lat. (*A. denticulata* R. Br.)
- 25 *Eragrostis*
- 26 *Bothriochloa intermedia* (R.Br.) A.Camus
- 27 *Diospyros*
- 28 *Gardenia*
- 29 *Crataeva religiosa* Forst. f.
- 19730 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 31 *Buchanania arborescens* (Bl.) Bl.
- 32 *Lipocarpha microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth
- 33 *Acacia holosericea* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 34 *Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl
- 35 *Hedyotis*
- 36 *Stylium shizanthum* F. Muell.
- 37 *Eragrostis stenostachya* (R.Br.) Steud. (B)
- 38 *Panicum* sp. nov. ? (B)
- 39 *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- 19740 *Echinochloa colonum* (L.) Link
- 41 *Paspalidium distans* (Trin.) Hughes
- 42 *Cyperus aquatilis* R. Br.
- 43 *Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) A. DC.
- 44 *Cyperus trinervis* R. Br.
- 45 *Nelsonia brunelloides* (Lamk.) O. Ktze. (Acanth.)
- 46 *Mezoneuron*
- 47 *Cochlospermum gillivraei* Benth.
- 48 *Acacia polystachya* A. Cunn ex Benth.
- 49 *Memecylon pauciflorum* Bl.
- 19750 *Cyperus conicus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 51 *Cyperus javanicus* Houtt. (B)
- 52 *Marsilea*
- 53 *Melaleuca saligna* Schau.
- 54 *Barringtonia gracilis* (Miers) Kunth.
- 55 *Desmodium umbellatum* DC.
- 56 *Wahlenbergia*
- 57 *Faradaya*
- 58 *Lobelia stenophylla* Benth.
- 59 *Micromelum minutum* (Forst.f.) Seem.
- 19760 *Erythrina*

- 19761 *Mallotus nesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- 62 *Eucalyptus cullenii* Cambage
- 63 *Adenanthera*
- 64 *Cupaniopsis anacardioides* (A. Rich.) Radlk.
- 65 *Parinarium corymbosum* (Bl.) Miq.
- 66 *Plumbago*
- 67 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
- 68 *Mallotus nesophilus* Muell.-Arg.
- ✓ 69 *Trachyphyllum inflexum* (Harv.) Gepp
- 19770 *Phyllanthus*
- 71 "
- 72 *Exocarpos latifolius* R. Br.
(Lab.) Anisomeles
- 74 *Podolepis strachnoidea* (Hook.) Druce (Comp.)
- 75 *Philydrum lamuginosum* Banks ex Gaertn. (Philydrum)
- 76 *Scirpus articulatus* L.
- 77 *Cyperus decompositus* (R.Br.) Boeck.
- 78 *Melaleuca saligna* Schau.
- 79 *Elaeocarpus arnhemicus* F. Muell.
- 19780 *Morinda*
- 81 *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
- 82 *Ebermaiera glauca* Nees (Acanth.)
- 83 *Lygodium*
- 84 *Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb. var. *laxiflorus* Benth.
- 85 - *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 86 *Styliidium* sp.
- 87 *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) R.& S.
- 88 *Buchanania arborescens* (Bl.) Bl.
- 89 *Acacia holosericea* A. Gunn. ex Benth.
- 19790 *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L.
- 91 *Polygonum lapathifolium* L.
- 92 *Limnophila fragrans* (Forst. f.) Seem. (Scroph.)
- 93 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 94 (Legum.) *Psoralea* nr. *P. badocana* Blanco
- ✓ 95 *Taxithelium selenithecum* (C.M.) Par.
- 96 *Tristania grandiflora* Cheel
- 97 *Eragrostis brownii* (Kunth) Nees var. *schistacea* F.M.Bail.
- 98 *Fimbristylis annua* (All.) R.& S.
- 99 *Cyperus aquatilis* R. Br.
- 19800 *Lipocarpha microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth
- 01 *Cyperus difformis* L.
- 02 *Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaud.
- 03 *Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees (Acanth.)
- 04 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 05 *Epaltes australis* Less. (Comp.)
- 06 *Hedyotis*
- 07 *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Valck. Suring.
- 08 *Ammannia multiflora* Roxb.
- 09 *Tournefortia muelleri* I. M. Johnston
- 19810 *Glochidion*
- 11 *Phyllanthus*
- 12 *Macaranga tanarius* Muell.-Arg.
- 13 " "
- 14 *Mallotus polyadenus* F. Muell.
- 15 " "
- 16 *Terminalia*
- 17 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 18 *Jasminum*
- 19 *Phyllanthus*
- 19820 *Brachychiton diversifolium* R. Br.

- 19821 Albizia
 - 22 (*Vitac.*) *Cissus opaca* (F. Muell.) Planch.?
 - 23 Indet. (B). *Leschenaultia filiformis* R. Br. (det. Hartley)
 - 24 *Ixora timorensis* Decaisne
 - 25 *Bursaria tenuifolia* F. M. Bail.
 - 26 *Jasminum didymum* Forst. sens. lat.
 - 27 *Blepharocarya involucrigera* F. Muell.
 - 28 *Corynocarpus*
 - 29 *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
- 19830 Mucuna
 - 31 *Archontophoenix alexandrae* (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
 - 32 *Bombax ceiba* L.
 - 33 *Dicliptera spicata* Decne. (Acanth.)
 - 34 *Cryptocarya triplinervis* R. Br.
 - 35 *Capparis quiniflora* DC.
 - 36 *Cupaniopsis anacardioidea* (A. Rich.) Radlk.
 - 37 Albizia
 - 38 *Grevillea parallela* Knight
 - 39 Balanophora
 - (Malv.) *Hibiscus* vel aff.
- 19840
 - 41 Humata
 - 42 *Belvisia*
 - 43 *Polypodium*
 - 44 *Gouania*
 - 45 Humata
 - 46 *Pyrrosia*
 - 47 *Lasianthus*
 - 48 (*Monim.*) *Hedycarya*
 - 49 *Lindsaea brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
- 19850 Blechnum
 - 51 *Davallia*
 - 52 Humata
 - 53 *Ophiorrhiza*
 - 54 (B)
 - 55 *Lindsaea obtusa* J. Sm.
 - 56 Trichomanes
 - 57 *Anthrophyum*
 - ✓ - 58 *Sematophyllum caespitosum* (Hedw.) Mitt.
 - 59 *Alsophila Rebeccae* F. Muell.
- 19860 *Ptychosperma elegans* (R. Br.) Bl.
 - 61 *Antirhea*
 - 62 *Linospadix intermedius* (C. T. White)
 - 63 *Ternstroemia cherryi* (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
 - 64 *Lycopodium*
 - 65 Trichomanes
 - 66 *Pandanus* sp. nov. (sect. Keura) *conicus* St. John--type-collection
 - 67 (*Euph.*) *Actephila*
 - 68 *Linospadix intermedius* (C. T. White)
 - 69 *Pandanus krauelianus* Warb. (*P. flabellistigma* Martelli, *P. kivi* Martelli)
- 19870 Lindsaea
 - 71 *Vittaria*
 - ✓ - 72 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
 - ✓ - 73 *Sematophyllum saproxyllophyllum* (C. M.) Fl. → 19873a *Trichosteleum hamatum* (D. & M) Jaeg.
 - 74 *Nephrolepis*
 - 75 *Asplenium*
 - 76 *Hymenophyllum*
 - 77 Trichomanes
 - 78 (B)
 - 79 *Asplenium nidus* L.
- 19880 *Polypodium*

- 19881 Trichomanes
- 82 Trichomanes
- 83 Lasianthus *cf. strigosus* Wight
- 84 Hymenophyllum
- 85 Hydnophytum
- 86 Trichomanes
- ✓ 87 *Aerobryopsis longissima* (D. & M.) Fl. 19888 *Leucoloma circinatum* Bartr. sp.n.
- ✓ 89 *Acanthorrhynchium papillatum* (Harv.) Fl.
- ✓ 19890 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 91 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 92 *Syrrhopodon croceus* Mitt.
- ✓ 93 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe [Fl. m/s]
- ✓ 94 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe in part & *Acanthorrhynchium papillatum* (Harv.)
- ✓ 95 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
- ✓ 96 *Rhacopilum convolutaceum* C.M.
- ✓ 97 *Sematophyllum caespitosum* (Hedw.) Mitt.
- ✓ 98 *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.) Hampe forma *brachiphylla*
- 99 *Canthium*
- 19900 *Polypodium*
- 01 *Polypodium*
- 02 Trichomanes
- 03 Trichomanes
- ✓ 04 *Ectropothecium sandwichense* (Hock. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
- ✓ 05 *Ectropothecium Moritzii* (C.M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 06 *Hypopterygium Mulleri* Hampe
- ✓ 07 *Ectropothecium Moritzii* (C.M.) Jaeg.
- ✓ 08 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch 19908a *Acanthorrhynchium papillatum*
- ✓ 09 *Acanthorrhynchium papillatum* (Harv.) Fl. in part & *Leuco-*^{d. Cunn.} *bryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe in pt. *Fl.*
- 19910 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* ssp. *wingii* (F. Muell.) Cooper
- 11 Hymenophyllum
- ✓ 12 *Leucoloma subintegrum* Broth. in part & *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch in pt.
- ✓ 13 *Thyridium fasciculatum* (H. & G.) Mitt.
- ✓ 14 *Aerobryopsis longissima* (D. & M.) Fl.
- 15 *Garcinia warrenii* F. Muell.
- 16 *Alyxia spicata* R. Br.
- 17 (B) *Polypod.*
- 18 Polypodium
- 19 *Smilax glyciphylla* Sm.
- 19920 *Helicia glabrescens* C. T. White
- 21 Polypodium
- 22 Podocarpus
- 23 *Mackinlaya confusa* Hemsl.
- 24 *Amyema seemenianum* (K. Schum.) Dans.
- 25 *Cryptocarya cunninghamii* Th. & Garn.
- 26 Platycerium
- ✓ 27 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
- ✓ 28 *Fissidens subkurandae* Bartr. sp. nov.
- 29 (*Cycad.*) Bowenia
- 19930 *Hypolytrum compactum* Nees
- 31 Lindsaea
- 32 *Acronychia melicopoides* F. Muell.
- 33 Gleichenia
- 34 (Orch.)
- 35 *Cuttisia viburnea* F. Muell.
- Ret. 36 (B) Orch. *Dipodium ? pandanum* F.M. Bail.
- 37 *Freycinetia* sp.
- ✓ 38 *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.) Hampe forma *brachiphylla*
- 39 *Syngramma*
- 19940 *Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Red. (Lil)

- 19941 *Freycinetia excelsa* F. Muell.
- 42 *Hypolytrum compactum* Nees
- 43 *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.
- 44 *Schelhammera multiflora* Reichb.
- 45 *Casearia Dallachii* F. Muell.
- 46 *Abrophyllum ornans* Hook. f.
- 47 *Solanum sporadotrichum* F. Muell. vel. aff.
(Orch.)
- 49 *Rapanea*
- 19950 *Adiantum*
- 51 (B)
- Wrong number 52 *Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks ex Gaertn. (B)
- ✓ 53 *Taxithelium novae-valesiae* (Broth.) Broth.
- + 54 *Radula acutiloba* Steph.
- ✓ 55 *Acanthorrhynchium papillatum* (Harv.) Fl.
- ✓ 56 *Thyridium undulatum* (Broth.) Fl.
- + 57 *Mastigophora diclados* (Endl.) Steph.
- ~ 58 *Dictyonema irpicinum* Mont.
- F 59 *Polyporus weberianus* Henn.
- No. ? - 19960 *Pygeum turnerianum* F. M. Bailey (19960) *Psilotum*
- 61 *Freycinetia* sp. near *F. excelsa*
- 62 *Paramapania parvibractea* (C.B.CI.) Uitt.
- 63 *Schizaea*
- 64 *Belvisia*
- 65 *Freycinetia excelsa* F. Muell.
- 66 *Hydriastele wendlandiana* (F. Muell.) Wendl. & Drude
- 67 *Araucaria cunninghamii*
- 68 *Pleiogynium cerasiferum* (F. Muell.) Domin
- 69 (Eben.) Maba
- 19970 *Adiantum*
- 71 *Memecylon pauciflorum*
- 72 *Myriophyllum*
- 73 *Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.
- 74 *Thryptomene oligandra* F. Muell.
- 75 *Mitrasacme* sp. aff. *cunninghamii*
- 76 *Parinari* nonda F. Muell. ex Benth.
- 77 *Acacia oraria* F. Muell.
- 78 (Orch.)
- 79 *Trachymene procumbens* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- 19980 *Phyllanthus*
- 81 *Heterachne abortiva* (R.Br.) Druce
- 82 *Melaleuca* near *M. minor* Sm.
- 83 *Leptospermum mjobergii* Cheel
- 84 *Acacia simsii* A. Cunn. ex Benth.
- 85 *Agonis longifolia* White & Francis
- 86 *Leptocarpus ramosus* R.Br. ♂
- 87 *Villarsia reniformis* R. Br.; *V. exuliflora* F. Muell.
- 88 *Corypha elata* Roxb.
- 89 *Cymbopogon bombycinus* (R.Br.) Domin
- 19990 *Callistemon viminalis* (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- 91 *Hardenbergia retusa* Benth.
- 92 (Orch.)
- 93 *Cordyline cannifolia* R.Br. (B)
- 94 (Orch.)
- 95 *Helichrysum rupicola* DC.
- 96 (Lab.) *Plectranthus foetidus* Benth.
- 97 (Orch.)
- Ret. 98 (B) *Dendrobium adae* F. M. Bail.
- 99 (Orch.)
- Ret. 20000 (B) *Sarcochilus falcatus* R. Br.

Ch. pls. Brass has off the
wrong no. but changes
last 2019 to 2017.

- 20001 *Duboisia myoporoides* R. Br.
 - 02 *Alyxia ilicifolia* F. Muell.
 - 03 *Symplocos*
 - 04 *Irvingbaileya australis* (C.T.White) Howard
 - 05 *Rapanea*
 - 06 *Asplenium*
 - ✓ 07 *Leucobryum candidum* (Brid.) Hampe forma
 - 08 *Helichrysum rupicola* DC.
 - 09 *Drynaria*
- 20010 *Lomandra longifolia* Labill. sens. lat.
 - 11 *Gahnia aspera* (R.Br.) Spreng.
 - 12 *Lindsaea*
 - 13 *Bursaria tenuifolia* F. M. Bail.
 - 14 *Blepharocarya involucrigera* F. Muell.
 - 15 *Lindsaea brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
 - 16 *Notothixos leiophyllus* K. Schum. (Loranth.)
 - 17 *Melicope sessiliflora* C. T. White
 - 18 *Hedraianthera porphyropetala* F. Muell. (*Calycina*)
 - 19 *Euonymus*
- ✓ 20020 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
 - ✓ 21 *Sematochylum sapoxylophyllum* (C.M.) Fl.
 - ✓ 22 *Dicranella pycnoglossa* (Broth.) Par.
 - 23 *Amyema conspicuum* (F. M. Bail.) Dans.
 - 24 *Thelypteris*
 - 25 *Ctenitis*
 - 26 *Thelypteris dentata* (Forst.) St. John
 - 27 *Aceratium* sp. (= *Aristotelia magalosperma* (F. Muell.) van Balgooy)
 - 28 *Adiantum*
 - 29 *Lindsaea brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
- 20030 *Lindsaea*
 - 31 *Eugenia* (Syzygium) sp. aff. *cryptophlebia* F. Muell.
 - 32 *Eustrephus latifolius* R.Br. (Lil.)
 - + 33 (Cryptogram) (Hepatic)
 - ✓ 34 *Dicranella pycnoglossa* (Broth.) Par.
 - 35
 - ✓ 36 *Dicranella pycnoglossa* (Broth.) Par.
 - ✓ 37 *Fissidens terreae-reginae* Bartr. sp. nov.
 - ✓ 38 *Dicranella pycnoglossa* (Broth.) Par.
 - 39 *Tecomanthe hillii* (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
- 20040 *Pittosporum rubiginosum* A. Cunn. ssp. *rubiginosum*
 - 41 *Mackinlaya macrosciadia* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
 - 42 cf. *Ixora*
 - 43 *Symplocos*
 - 44 *Psychotria daphnoides* A. Cunn.
 - 45 *Alyxia ilicifolia* F. Muell.
 - 46 *Helmholtzia acorifolia* F. Muell. (Pell. ex Leb.)
 - 47 *Marattia*
 - 48 *Trichomanes*
 - 49 *Polypodium*
- 20050 *Symplocos*
 - 51 *Lindsaea brachypoda* (Bak.) Sal.
 - 52 *Ficus triradiata* Corner, var. *sessilicarpa* Corner (type-coll.)
 - 53 *Polypodium*
 - + 54 *Physocolea trichomanis* (Gott.) Steph.
 - ✓ 55 *Leucobryum ballinense* Broth.
 - ✓ 56 *Warburgiella cupressinoides* C.M.
 - ✓ 57 *Dicranoloma austro-scoparium* (C.M.) Par.
 - ✓ 58 *Camptochaete brisanica* (C.M.) Broth. & Watts
 - ✓ 59 *Sticta sulphurea* Schaefer
- 20060 *Korthalselia opuntia* (Thunb.) Merr. (B)

- 20061 *Rhodomyrtus sericea* Burret
 - 62 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
 - 63 *Halfordia kendack* (Montr.) Guillaum.
 - 64 2006! - *Alsophila Rebeccae* F. Muell.
 - 65 *Eugenia (Syzygium) erythrodoxa* Sp. Moore
 - 66 *Alsophila Rebeccae* F. Muell.
 - 67 *Quintinia fawkneri* F. Muell.
 - 68 *Calyptrocalyx australasicus* (Wendl. & Drude) Scheff.
 - 69 *Alsophila*
 20070 *Polypodiac.*
 - 71 *Asplenium*
 72 *Elaphoglossum*
 73 *Polypodium*
 74 *Scleroglossum*
 - 75 *Polypodium*
 - 76 *Hymenophyllum*
 77 (B)
 - 78 *Polypodium*
 - 79 *Trichomanes*
 20080 *Hymenophyllum*
 ✓ 81 *Leucobryum Bowringii* Mitt. var. *sericeum* (Broth.) Dix.
 ✓ 82 *Trichosteleum hamatum* (D. & M.) Jaeg.
 ✓ 83 *Dicranoloma serratum* (Broth.) Par.
 ✓ 84 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
 ✓ 85 *Macromitrium Scottiae* C.M.
 ✓ 86 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
 ✓ 87 *Rhizogonium spiniforme* (Hedw.) Bruch
 - 88 *Tmesipteris*
 + 89 *Schistochila cristata* Steph.
 ✓ 20090 *Dicranoloma spiniforme* Bartr. sp. nov.
 ✓ 91 *Bryobrothera crenulata* (Broth. & Par.) Ther.
 ✓ 92 *Acroporium erythropodium* (Hampe) Broth.
 ✓ 93 *Hypopterygium Daymanianum* Broth. & Geh.
 + 94 *Radula buccinifera* (Hk. f. & Tayl.) Tayl.
 ~ 95 *Sticta* --- On this number *Sticta sulphurea* Schaeen. has been separated
 ✓ 96 *Taxithelium novae-valesiae* (Broth.) Broth. *Plagiochilon opposita* (R.B.&N.)
 ✓ 97 *Eriopus* sp. aff. *E. apiculatus*
 ? 20091 (missing) + 98 *Drepanolejeunea Micholitzii* Steph. var. *genuina* Herz.
 Sphagnum - 20100 *Agapetes meiniana* F. Muell.
 perhaps blue
 away when dry
 Ret. → - 01 (Big.) *Tecomanthe hillii* (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
 - 02 (Orch.) "
 03 "
 - 04 *Borya septentrionalis* F. Muell. (Bil.)
 - 05 *Alyxia* sp. -- probably allied to *A. orophila*
 ✓ 06 *Campylopus Brassii* Bartr. sp. nov.
 ✓ 07 *Macromitrium funiforme* Dix.
 ✓ 08 *Eucamptonodon Mulleri* Hampe & C.M.
 - 09 *Haloragis*
 20110 (B) *Caladenia carneae* R. Br. var. *gigantea* Rog.
 Ret. → 11 (B) *Dendrotium adae* F. m. Bail. (Bil.)
 - 12 *Helichrysum rupicola* DC.
 - 13 *Zieria*
 - 14 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
 15 *Scleroglossum*
 - 16 *Mitrasacme alsinoides* R. Br.
 - 17 *Gahnia sieberiana* Kunth
 - 18 *Agapetes meiniana* F. Muell.
 - 19 *Rhododendron lochae* F. Muell.
 - 20120 *Styphelia*

- 20121 Nephrolepis
- 22 Rapanea
- 23 (sterile--Dr. Brass says Hibbertia)
- 24 Casearia
- 25 Rapanea
- 26 Pittosporum rubiginosum A. Cunn. ssp. rubiginosum
- 27 Wilkiea macrocaria (F. M. Bail.) Perk.
- 28 ? (sterile) *Ficus?*
- 29 Symplocos
- 20130 Drimys insipida (R. Br.) Pilger vel aff.
- 31 Austromyrtus sp. ?
- 32 Alyxia sp. --? probably allied to *A. orophila* *Broth.* by a link to *A. orophila*
- 33 Quintinia fawkneri F. Muell.
- 34 Rhodomyrtus sericea Burret
- Ret. 35 (**B**) Bulbophyllum liliaceum Rendle
- ✓ 36 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ✓ 37 Acroporium erythropodium (Hampe) Broth.
- ✓ 38 Campylopus introflexus (Hedw.) Brid.
- ✓ 39 Macromitrium dimorphum C.M.
- ✓ 20140 Eucamptodon Mulleri Hampe & C.M.
- + 41 Plagiochila abietina (Nees.) Lindenb.
- + 42 Pleurozia articulata (Lindb.) Schiffn.
- ✓ 43 Aerobryopsis longissima (D. & M.) Fl. *Radula uvifera* (Tayl.) Tayl.
- + 44 Bazzania Novae Zelandiae (Mitt.) Kuntze, Drepanolejeunea obliqua Steph., and
- 45 Agapetes meiniana F. Muell.
- 46 Alyxia spicata R. Br.
- 47 Helicia glabrescens C.T.White (all to 5)
- 48 Linosadix intermedius (C.T.White)
- 49 "
- 20150 Linosadix minor (F. Muell.) Burret
- ✓ 51 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth. 20151a Leucoloma subintegrum Broth.
- ✓ 52 Sematophyllum saprophyllum (C.M.) Fl.
- ✓ 53 Taxithelium novae-valesiae (Broth.) Broth.
- ✓ 54 Acanthocladium extenuatum (Brid.) Mitt.
- ✓ 55 Camptochaete brisanica (C.M.) Broth. & Watts
- 56 Jussiaea suffruticosa L.
(Orch.)
- 58 Platycerium allicorne
- 59 Nephrolepis ^
- 20160 Schizaea
- 61 (Orch.)
- 62 Euonymus
- 63 (Orch.)
- 64 Ormosia ormondi (F. Muell.) Merr.
- 65 Aristida macroclada Henr.
- 66 Panicum, perhaps = 19336, but spikelets too old.
- 67 Callistemon viminalis (Soland ex Gaertn.) Cheel ex Maiden
- ✓ 68 (Cryptogam) → Leucobryum bowringii Mett. var. sericeum (Broth.) [(Broth.) Dix.]
- ✓ 69 Leucobryum ballinense Broth. (also given as *L. Bowringii* Mitt. v. *sericeum*)
- ✓ 20170 Isopterygium minutirameum (C.M.) Jaeg. forma brevifolia Fl.
- 71 Stylidium alsinoides F. Muell.
- 72 Harpullia rhyticarpa White & Francis
- 73 Ficus septica Burm. f..
- 74 Mischocarpus sp. nov.
- 75 Thelypteris
- 76 (Orch.)
- 77
- 78 Trichomanes
- 79 Pothos brownii Domin (if really distinct from P. longipes Schott)
- 20180 Melicope

- 20181 Kibara
 - 82 Piper
 - 83 (Orch.)
 - 84 Calamus caryotoides Mart.
 - 85 Melastoma malabathricum L.
 - 86 (Bign.) Deplanchea tetraphylla (R. Br.) F. Muell.
 - 87 (*B*) ~~Banksia~~
 - 88 (Orch.)
 - 89 Viscum pedunculatum Barlow (Loranth.)
- 20190 Ficus hystricarpa Warb.
 - 91 Philydrum lanuginosum Banks ex Gaertn.
 - 92 Cyperus aquatilis R.Br.
 - 93 Davallia
 - 94 Adiantum
 - 95 Syncarpia glomulifera (J. Sm.) Niedenzu
 - 96 Gleichenia
 - 97 Doodia
 - 98 (*B*)
 - 99 Randia
- 20200 Xanthostemon chrysanthus F. Muell.
 - 01 Eriocaulon nanum R.Br.
 - 02 Xanthostemon chrysanthus F. Muell.
 - 03 Podocarpus *grayi* ~~de laubenfels~~
 - 04 Xanthophyllum sp. -(Note : -not matched at BRI. Closest
 - 05 Mackinlaya macrosciadia (F. Muell.) F. Muell. rel. appears to be X. sp.
 - 06 Cordyline cannifolia R.Br. (*Lil.*) NGF 4070, NGF 10126 & NGF
 - 07 Diospyros 10282)
 - 08 Polystictus sanguineus L.
 - 09 Hymenochaete villosum Lev.
- 20210 Endiandra glauca R. Br.
 - 11 Ventilago
 - 12 Elaeocarpus bancroftii F. Muell. & F. M. Bailey
 - 13 Amyema conspicuum (F. M. Bail.) Dans. (Loranth.)
 - 14 Acronychia melicopoides F. Muell.
 - 15 (*Rub.*) cf. Randia
 - 16 Gymnostachys anceps R.Br.
 - 17 Dioscorea transversa R.Br.
 - 18 Amoora ferruginea C. T. White
 - 19 Pyrrosia
- 20220 Acronychia melicopoides F. Muell.
 - 21 Asplenium
 - 22 Jasminum didymum Forst. f. sens. lat.
 - 23 Balanophora
 - 24 Euonymus
 - 25 Psychotria
 - 26 Hedycarya
 - 27 Sarcopteryx sp. aff. Martyana (F. Muell.) Radlk.
 - 28 Lygodium
 - 29 Hedraianthera porphyropetala F. Muell.
- 20230 Psilotum
 - 31 Pyrrosia
 - 32 Dischidia
 - 33 Mapania macrocephala Gaud.
 - 34 (Orch.)
 - 35 Hymenosporum flavum F. Muell.
 - 36 Olea cf. maritima
 - 37 Ilex peduncularis F. Muell.
 - 38 Sloanea langii F. Muell.
 - 39 Ardisia
- 20240 (Orch.)

- 20241 *Melicope sessiliflora* C. T. White
 - 42 *Siphonodon*
 - 43 *Piper*
 - 44 *Ternstroemia cherryi* (F. M. Bail.) Merr.
 - 45 *Psychotria*
 - 46 *Decaspermum fruticosum* Forst.
 - 47 *Pouteria* (or *Planchonella*)
 - 48 *Piper*
 - 49 (Bign.) *Neosepicaea jucunda* (F. Muell.) Steen.

- 20250 *Daphnandra repandula* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
 - 51 *Arytera* sp. (nov.)
 52 (B)
 - 53 *Ervatamia orientalis* (R. Br.) Domin
 - 54 *Acronychia haplophylla* (F. Muell.) Engl.
 ✓ 55 *Ectropothecium sandwichense* (Hook. & W. Arn.) Mitt.
 ✓ 56 *Thuidium plumulosiforme* (Hampe) Jaeg.
 - 57 *Casuarina*
 - 58 *Dendrobium*
 - 59 *Asplenium nidus* L.
 - 20260 *Drynaria*
 61 *Thelypteris*
 - 62 *Casuarina*
 - 63 *Sloanea macbrydei* F. Muell.
 - 64 *Linospadix minor* (F. Muell.) Burret
 - 65 *Asplenium*
 - 66 *Ostrearia australiana* C. T. White
 - 67 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *cormiflora* F. Muell.
 68 *Alocasia macrorrhiza* (L.) Schott var. *variegata* (C. Koch & Bouché) Furtado (B)
 - 69 *Blechnum*
 - 20270 *Anthrophyum*
 - 71 *Linospadix intermedius* (C.T.White)
 - 72 *Arthropteris*
 - 73 *Bolbitis*
 - 74 *Polypodium*
 - 75 *Trichomanes*
 ✓ 76 *Mulleriobryum Whiteleggei* (Broth.) Fl. [Fl. in part]
 ✓ 77 *Trichosteleum hamatum* (D. & M.) Jaeg.
 ✓ 78 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe
 ✓ 79 *Leucobryum sanctum* (Brid.) Hampe in part & *Acanthorrhynchium papillatum* (Harv.)
 (kept by Bartram) 20280 *Sematophyllum caespitosum* (Hedw.) Mitt.
 ✓ 81 *Holomitrium Muelleri* Hampe
 82 (Orch.)
 - 83 *Solanum furfuraceum* R. Br.
 - 84 *Helicia glabrescens* C.T.White
 - 85 *Arthropteris*
 - 86 *Acronychia haplophylla* (F. Muell.) Engl.
 - 87 *Psychotria*
 - 88 *Duboisia myoporoides* R. Br.
 89 (Orch.)
 - 20290 *Darlingia spectatissima* F. Muell.
 - 91 *Dysoxylum oppositifolium* F. Muell. ex DC.
 - 92 *Symplocos*
 - 93 *Tarenna*
 - 94 *Themeda australis* (R.Br.) Stapf
 - 95 *Persoonia falcata* R. Br.
 - 96 *Eupomatia laurina* R. Br.
 - 97 *Sarcopteryx* sp. aff. *Martyana* (F. Muell.) Radlk.
 - 98 *Acacia* sp.
 - 99 *Canthium*
 - 20300 *Viscum articulatum* Burm. f. (Loranth.)
 - 01 *Notothixos subaureus* Oliv. "

-20302 *Alsophila Cooperi* F. Muell. (Sheet 1)
 -03 *Rhodomyrtus cymiflora* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
 -04 (*Sapot.*) Niemeyer
 -05 *Alphitonia excelsa* Raisz.
 -06 *Asplenium*
 -07 *Tieghemopanax elegans* (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Viguier
 -08 *Alangium villosum* (Bl.) Wang ssp. *polyosmoides* (F. Muell.) Bloemb.
 -09 *Hedyotis*
 -20310 *Alyxia ruscifolia* R. Br.
 -11 *Randia disperma* S. Moore
 ✓ 12 *Campylopus Wattsii* Broth.
 ✓ 13 *Aerobryopsis longissima* (D. & M.) Fl.
 -14 *Davidsonia pruriens* F. Muell.
 15 (Orch.)
 16 "
 -17 *Delarbrea michieana* F. Muell.
 -18 *Aglaia ferruginea* White & Francis
 -19 *Sterculia quadrifida* R. Br.
 -20320 *Melia azedarach* L. var. *australasica* C. DC.
 ✓ 21 *Isopterygium minutirameum* (C.M.) Jaeg. forma *brevifolia* Fl.
 -22 *Flindersia pimenteliana* F. Muell.
 23 *Hypsophila halleyana* F. Muell. (all to 5)
 -24 *Blechnum*
 25
 -26 *Tecomanthe hillii* (F. Muell.) Steen. (Bign.)
 -27 *Polypodium*
 -28 *Balanops*
 -29 *Psychotria*
 20330 (B) *Rub.*
 31 (B)
 ✓ 32 *Acroporium erythropodium* (Hampe) Broth.
 ✓ 33 *Holomitrium perichaetiale* (Hook.) Brid.
 ✓ 34 *Macromitrium dimorphum* C.M. 20334a *Macromitrium*
 ✓ 35 *Dicranoloma austro-scoparium* (C.M.) Par. in part & *Acroporium erythropodium* Daemelii C.M.
 ✓ 36 *Dicranoloma austro-scoparium* (C.M.) Par. (Hampe) Broth.
 ✓ 37 *Styphelia*
 -38 *Timonius singularis* (F. Muell.) L. S. Smith
 39 (Orch.)
 -20340 *Rhododendron lochae* F. Muell.
 -41 *Humata*
 -42 = 20346 (listed under nos. of Orch.)
 43 *Eugenia* (*Syzygium*) *erythrodoxa* Sp. Moore
 44 (B) *Curcophyllum* new.portii (F.M. Bail.) Rolfe
 -45 *Elaeocarpus ferrugininiflorus* C. T. White
 46 (not listed in Orch. nos. but prob. is Orch.)
 47 *Elaphoglossum*
 -48 *Irvingbaileya australis* (C.T.White) Howard
 -49 *Polyosma rhytophloia* White & Francis
 -20350 *Helicia ferruginea* F. Muell.
 -51 *Arthropteris*
 -52 *Blechnum*
 -53 *Scaevola oppositifolia* R. Br.
 -54 *Rhodomyrtus cymiflora* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
 -55 *Vittadinia macrorrhiza* A. Gray (Comp.)
 ✓ 56 *Eucamptodon Mulleri* Hampe & C.M.
 ✓ 57 *Schlottheimia Brownii* Brid.
 ✓ 58 *Macromitrium dimorphum* C.M.
 ~ 59 *Sticta aurata* Ach.
 ✓ 20360 *Holomitrium Muelleri* Hampe
 -61 *Melaleuca foliolosa* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
 -62 *Notothixos incanus* (Hook.) Oliv.

Ret.

entered on list

CAPE YORK ARCHBOLD EXPEDITION

18184 Clevariaceae
18200 (*Marasmius* sp. - sterile)
18383 *Polystictus xanthopus* Fr.
18438 *Balansia?* (field label only)
18788 *Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Pat.
18806 Agaricaceae
18807 *Polystictus peradeniae* B. & Br.
19043 *Stereum lobatum* Fr.
19058 Agaricaceae
19062 *Fomes* sp.
19063 *Polystichus lilacino-gilous* Berk.
19081 *Polystictus xanthopus* Fr.
19123 *Polyporus durus* Junge
19161 *Cladoderris spongiosa* Fr.
19162 *Polyporus* sp.
19163 *Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Pat.
19206 *Phillipsia* sp.
19215 *Stereum lobatum* Fr.
19240 *Polystictus sanguineus* L.
19306 *Polystictus tabacinus* (Mont.) Fr.
19307 *Marasmius* sp. (field label only)
19308 Agaricaceae
19390 *Polyporus melanopus* (Swartz) Fr.
19403
19430 *Lentinus fasciatus* Fr.
19452 *Xylaria* sp.
19471 *Stereum lobatum* Fr.
19474
19475 *Ganoderma* sp.
19476 *Fomes* sp.
19959 *Polyporus weberianus* Henn.
20208 *Polystictus sanguineus* L.
20209 *Hymenochaete villosum* Lev.

Acacia collected by L. J. Brass, Cape York Peninsula, 1948

18399 Acacia rothii F.M. Bail.

18542 Acacia rothii F.M. Bail.

18577 Acacia aulacocarpa A.Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth. This appears to be the same as A. crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. It is distinct from the south Queensland form of A. aulacocarpa, but does not seem to warrant specific rank. Mr. Pedley will be making further studies on this point, and it's determination is tentative only.

18693 A. platycarpa F. Muell.

18703 A. humifusa A. Cunn. ex Benth.

18718 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. Macrocarpa Benth.

18798 A. polystachya A. Cunn. ex Benth.

18801 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.

18841 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.

18853 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth.

18896 A. leptocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth.

18902 A. simsii A. Cunn. ex Benth.

19095 A. sp. This is the same as Brass 19563 but I have not been able to place either.

19097 A. flavesens A. Cunn. ex Benth.

19104 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.

19201 A. mangium Willd.

19271 A. aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. macrocarpa Benth.

19498 A. rothii F. M. Bail.

19510 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.

19563 A. sp. = Brass 19095

19638 A. calyculata A. Cunn. ex Benth.

19664 A. homaloclada F. Muell.

19703 A. torulosa Benth.

19733 A. holosericea A. Cunn. ex Benth. This is quite distinct from A. mangium and I think White erred in reducing it to a variety of that species.

19748 A. polystachya A. Cunn ex Benth.

19789 A. holosericea A. Cunn. ex Benth.

19977 A. oraria F. Muell.

19984 A. simsii A. Cunn. ex Benth.

20298 A. sp. The pods suggest a close relationship with A. aulacocarpa, but I have not been able to place it in any of the species aff. A. aulacocarpa.

(Sgd.) L. Pedley,
Queensland Herbarium
Brisbane, 22nd January, 1960.

*Entered S.M.
J.W.*
lvs
Masses det by J. H. Willis

P. Bibby ~~to be entered~~
Report on Bryophytes and Lichens from the 1948 Archbold Cape copy already
York Expedition. *To Mr. Bro.*

18168. *Leptogium phyllocarpum* (Pers.) Mont. var. *isidiosum* Nyl., Syn. Meth. 130.1858.

18173. *Camptochaete brisbanica* (C.M.) Broth.&Watts., Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.W. 43:561.1918.

18177. *Radula reflexa* Mont., Ann.Sc.Nat. 19:255.1843.

18209. *Coenogonium implexum* Nyl., Ann.Sc.Nat. 16:92.1861.

18227. *Bazzania adnexa*(L. & L.) Mont., Voy. au Pole Sud. 243.1842-45. and *Drepanolejeunea tenuis* (Nees.) Schiffn., Consp.Hep.Arch.Ind. 280. 1898.

18232. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet.Acad.Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.

18233. *Cladonia verticillata* Hoffm. var. *cervicornis* (Ach.) Flot., Linnaea. 22:380.1849.

18234. *Sphaerophorus compressus* Ach., Meth.Lich. 135.1803.

18235. *Sticta Sayeri* Müll.-Arg., Flora 71:23.1888.

18285. *Chandonanthus hirtellus* (Web.) Steph., Spec.Hep. 3:643.1909.

18286. *Anastrophyllum piligerum* (Nees.) Spruce, Journ.Bot. 14:33.1876.

18287. *Pleurozia articulata* (Lindb.) Schiffn., Engl.Pflanzenf. 1:3:115.1895.

18288. *Bazzania adnexa* (L. & L.) Mont., Voy. au Pole Sud.. 243.1842-45.

18289. *Frullania Johnsonii* Steph., Hedw. 33:163.1894.

18290. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet.Acad.Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.

18291. *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg., Bull. d' Herb.Boiss. 4:92.1896.

18292. *Pannaria myrioloba* Müll.-Arg., Bull. d' Herb.Boiss. 4:92.1896.

18293. *Pannaria sublurida* Nyl., Ann.Sc.Nat. 11:256.1859.

19051. *Lepidozia capilligera* (Schwaegr.) Lindenb. Syn.Hep. 204.1844.

19052. *Chiloscyphus argutus* (R. B. & N.) Nees, Syn.Hep. 183.1845.

19369. *Parmelia latissima* Fée, forma sorediata Nyl., Syn.Meth 1:380.1858.

19417. All material sterile.—*indeterminate*

19495. *Cladonia aggregata* (Sw.) Ach., Vet.Acad.Nya Handl. 16:68.1795.

19497. *Frullania*

19954. *Radula acutiloba* Steph., Hedw. 28;271.1889.

19957. Mastigophora diclados(Endl.) Steph., Spec.Hep. 4:38.1909.

19958. Dictyonema irpicinum Mont., Ann.Sc.Nat. 10:119.1848.

20054. Physocolea trichomanis (Gott.) Steph., Spec.Hep. 5:912.1916.

20058. Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. &Watts, Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.W. 43:561.1918.

20059. Sticta sulphurea Schaer., Moritz.Verz. 127.1846.

20089. Schistochila cristata Steph., Hedw. 28:274.1889.

20094. Radula buccinifera (Hk.f. & Tayl.) Tayl., Syn.Hep. 261.1845.

20095. Sticta

20097. Eriopus sp. aff. E. apiculatus (in ms. very close & probably identical with 20095) (det by Th. Herzog, Jena)

20098. Drepanolejeunea Micholitzii Steph. var. genuina Herz., Ann.Bryol. 7:80.1934.

20141. Plagiochila abietina (Nees.) Lindenb., Mon.Hep.Gen.Plag. 134.1844.
(new to Aust. mainland)

20142. Pleurozia articulata (Lindb.) Schiffn., Engl.Pflanzenf. 1.3:115.1895.

20144. Bazzania Novae Zelandiae (Mitt.) Kuntze, Gen.Plant. 832.1901. also
Drepanolejeunea obliqua Steph., Hedw. 35:82.1896. and
Radula uvifera (Tayl.) Tayl., Syn.Hep. 258.1845.

20155. Camptochaete brisbanica (C.M.) Broth. &Watts, Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.W. 43:561.1918.

20359. Sticta aurata Ach., Meth.Lich. 277.1803.

Plagiochilon opposit^{us} (R. B. & N.) Hattori, Biosphaera 1:7.1947. was
found growing with No. 20095. New to Australian mainland

Singles in the Archbold Cape York Collection

(82)

18218

✓ 18154 - ✓ 19878 -
 ✓ 218 ✓ 19917 -
 ✓ 220 - ✓ 936 -
 ✓ 259 - ✓ 951 -
 ✓ 269 - ✓ 952 -
 ✓ 272 - ✓ 993 -
 ✓ 18302 - ✓ 998 -
 ✓ 14319 - 386 - ✓ 20000 -
 ✓ 392 - ✓ 60 -
 ✓ 394 - ✓ 20177 -
 ✓ 397 - ✓ 20111 -
 ✓ 445 - ✓ 135 -
 ✓ 468 - ✓ 187 -
 ✓ 488 - ✓ 198 -
 ✓ 497 - ✓ 20252 -
 ✓ 18503 - ✓ 268 -
 ✓ 510 - ✓ 20330 -
 ✓ 523 - ✓ 331 -
 ✓ 553 - ✓ 20344 -
 ✓ 555 -
 ✓ 568 -
 ✓ 602 -
 ✓ 620 -
 ✓ 647 -
 ✓ 18755 -
 ✓ 789 - ?
 ✓ 18804 -
 ✓ 847 -
 ✓ 855 -
 ✓ 930 -
 ✓ 959 -
 ✓ 19025 -
 ✓ 33 -
 ✓ 47 -
 ✓ 77 -
 ✓ 90 -
 ✓ 132 -
 ✓ 148 -
 ✓ 154 -
 ✓ 19217 -
 ✓ 225 -
 ✓ 245 -
 ✓ 273 -
 ✓ 275 -
 ✓ 19329 -
 ✓ 354 -
 ✓ 388 -
 ✓ 19461 -
 ✓ 469 -
 ✓ 484 -
 ✓ 19524 -
 ✓ 527 -
 ✓ 544 -
 ✓ 582 -
 ✓ 590 -
 ✓ 19625 -
 ✓ 19707 -
 ✓ 708 -
 ✓ 709 -
 ✓ 737 -
 ✓ 738 -
 ✓ 751 -
 ✓ 19854 -

Duplicates very poor when halved
 (all material sent to C/T.white) (12/20/82)

Cryptogams (excluding ferns)

18166? (I'm not sure of this number, I have it
 in the first list but when I checked again
 I didn't find it; if not, there are two
 nos. of 18186)

	18167	18248	19440	1997
	251	50	19451?	19928
	168	2	2	19938
	169	3	3	19954
	170	5	4	5
		19058		
		1	5	6
		6	6	7
		18263	2	
		4	3	8
		5	19078	19959
		6	9	
		8	19081	
		7	18279	19123
		8	18280	19151?
		9	1	5
		1	19160	
		1A	1	19476
		2	2	20033
		3	3	34
		4	19204	19524?
		5	5	37
		6	6	38
		7	19214	19617
		8	15	54
		9	19240	19769
		10	18790	19251?
		11	19258	19872
		12	19306	19873
		13	19387	20059
		14	19848	20081
		15	18383	19858
		16	18438	19872
		17	18530	19873
		18	18541	20059
		19	18643	20089
		20	18656	20090
		21	18764	20090
		22	18788	20098
		23	18806	20100
		24	19403	20101
		25	18670	20102
		26	18788	20103
		27	19417	20104
		28	19449	20105
		29	19480	20106
		30	19914	20107
		31	14	20108
		32		
		33		
		34		
		35		
		36		
		37		
		38		
		39		
		40		
		41		
		42		
		43		
		44		
		45		
		46		
		47		
		48		
		49		
		50		
		51		
		52		
		53		
		54		
		55		
		56		
		57		
		58		
		59		
		60		
		61		
		62		
		63		
		64		
		65		
		66		
		67		
		68		
		69		
		70		
		71		
		72		
		73		
		74		
		75		
		76		
		77		
		78		
		79		
		80		
		81		
		82		
		83		
		84		
		85		
		86		
		87		
		88		
		89		
		90		
		91		
		92		
		93		
		94		
		95		
		96		
		97		
		98		
		99		
		100		
		101		
		102		
		103		
		104		
		105		
		106		
		107		
		108		
		109		
		110		
		111		
		112		
		113		
		114		
		115		
		116		
		117		
		118		
		119		
		120		
		121		
		122		
		123		
		124		
		125		
		126		
		127		
		128		
		129		
		130		
		131		
		132		
		133		
		134		
		135		
		136		
		137		
		138		
		139		
		140		
		141		
		142		
		143		
		144		
		145		
		146		
		147		
		148		
		149		
		150		
		151		
		152		
		153		
		154		
		155		
		156		
		157		
		158		
		159		
		160		
		161		
		162		
		163		
		164		
		165		
		166		
		167		
		168		
		169		
		170		
		171		
		172		
		173		
		174		
		175		
		176		
		177		
		178		
		179		
		180		
		181		
		182		
		183		
		184		
		185		
		186		
		187		
		188		
		189		
		190		
		191		
		192		
		193		
		194		
		195		
		196		
		197		
		198		
		199		
		200		
		201		
		202		
		203		
		204		
		205		
		206		
		207		
		208		
		209		
		210		
		211		
		212		
		213		
		214		
		215		
		216		
		217		
		218		
		219		
		220		
		221		
		222		
		223		
		224		
		225		
		226		
		227		
		228		
		229		
		230		
		231		
		232		
		233		
		234		
		235		
		236		
		237		
		238		
		239		
		240		
		241		
		242		
		243		
		244		
		245		
		246		
		247		
		248		
		249		
		250		
		251		
		252		
		253		
		254		
		255		
		256		
		257		
		258		
		259		
		260		
		261		
		262		
		263		
		264		
		265		
		266		
		267		
		268		
		269		
		270		
		271		
		272		
		273		
		274		
		275		
		276		
		277		
		278		
		279		
		280		
		281		
		282		
		283		
		284		
		285		
		286		
		287		
		288		
		289		
		290		
		291		
		292		
		293		
		294		
		295		
		296		
		297		
		298		
		299		
		300		
		301		
		302		
		303		
		304		
		305		
		306		
		307		
		308		
		309		
		310		
		311		
		312		
		313		
		314		
		315		

18463-Legum ~~from~~ Herb 20-30cm. = 18468

nos.

10 Sargassum sent to Amer. Mus.
by Mr. Brass

95 Singles & poor dups.

194 mosses

38 lichens & hepatic, 1 alga.

32 fungi

3 Characeae.

Two missing nos.
(19151, 18218)



Entered on
lists
June, 1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
NORMAN · OKLAHOMA

June 12 1950

Dr. Lily M. Perry
Arnold Arboretum
Harvard University
Jamaica Plain 30
Mass.

Dear Dr. Perry:

I must apologize for the delay in identifying the Characeae from the 1948 Archbold Cape York Expedition which you so kindly forwarded to me some time ago. The identifications are as follows:

- ✓ L.J. Brass,no. 19078 -- Nitella Sonderi Braun
- ✓ L.J. Brass,no. 19079 -- Chara gymnopitys Braun
- ✓ L.J. Brass,no. 19560 -- Chara submollusca Nordstedt

Any time I can be of service again let me know.

Yours sincerely,

I. L. Ophel

Ivan L. Ophel.

ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS
OF
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
FRANK A. RINALD

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION
ROUTE 2, BOX 380
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

20 April 1964

Dr. L. M. Perry
The Arnold Arboretum
22 Divinity Avenue
Cambridge 38, Mass.

Dear Dr. Perry:

Further to my letter of 2 April and the list of identifications of Cape York plants sent to you at that time, enclosed is a copy of a letter from the Queensland Herbarium to hand today, containing some corrections of collection numbers and news of members of the staff of that institution.

Barlow is a new name to me in Australian botany. I am glad that from his studies of the Australian Loranthaceae he is turning his attention to the family in New Guinea. So far as I know, Danser, in the 1930s, was the last to work on New Guinea mistletoes.

With kindest regards,

Yours sincerely,

L. J. Brass

Encl.

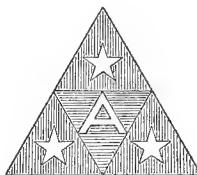
N.B. Apparently all (apparently) (Lundia) (or
localities are changed to Lec (or
(now on slip of paper
AB 10 1175)

ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS
OF
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION
ROUTE 2, BOX 380
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA 33852



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

24 May 1965

Dear Lily May:

Thank you for your letter of 15th May, from which I was very glad to learn that you have finished the big job and got it off your hands. I'm sure you must feel relieved.

This is a delayed report on the situation as regards the 1948 Cape York collection as I found it in Brisbane upon my recent visit there. I might mention that on the way out to Lae I landed at Sydney en route from New York on 7 April, and on the 10th flew on to Port Moresby without stopping off at Brisbane. On April 27 and again on the 29th, on the return journey to this country, I visited the Queensland Herbarium and talked with Everist. I did not see the Cape York collection, but I was told it was kept in cupboards in Everist's room. Nothing has been done on it for some time for, as you know, Les Pedley, who had been assigned the job of going through the specimens still undetermined, was loaned to Canberra for 15 months and was still away on that assignment.

Anyhow, I tried to impress on Everist your need for names, and on 30 April he and Lindsay Smith were to start going through the whole collection and making sight identifications of everything still undetermined. That job should have been finished in a few days at most, and I hope that by this time you will have received the results. As requested by you, I asked Everist to enter all available determinations on one of your lists and return the list to the Arboretum. If this list has arrived, may I please see it after you have finished with it? I want to try to keep my field catalogue of the collection up to date as regards names.

Enclosed are all the lists of determinations of the Cape York Collection that I have in my possession, as follows:

Mosses, by Bartram, 1950
Fungi, by Ray Langdon, 1951
Woody dicots, by L. S. Smith, 1952
Do. Do. 1952
Bryophytes and lichens, by P. Bibby, 1952
Acacia, by Pedley, 1960
Phanerogams, general, by Pedley, 1962
Do. Do. 1963

I should have a list of the monocots, excepting orchids, determined by Blake, but it is not in my files. I think you must have this.

It seems probable that Everist will give the orchids to an amateur named

Dockrill for determination. Lindsay Smith might undertake the ferns and fern allies.

That is all for this time. I have to hurry off for a dental appointment.

With kind regards,

Yours sincerely,



L. J. Brass

Encl.

ARCHBOLD EXPEDITIONS
OF
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

DIRECTORS:

RICHARD ARCHBOLD, PRESIDENT
ARCHBOLD VAN BEUREN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ADRIAN ARCHBOLD, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
JOSEPH J. MULHOLLAND
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

ARCHBOLD BIOLOGICAL STATION
ROUTE 2, BOX 330
LAKE PLACID, FLORIDA 33852



ADVISORY BOARD:

DEAN AMADON
HAROLD E. ANTHONY
RICHARD ARCHBOLD
LEONARD J. BRASS
AUSTIN L. RAND
JEROME G. ROZEN, JR.
RICHARD G. VAN GELDER

28 May 1965

Dr. Lily M. Perry
The Arnold Arboretum
Divinity Avenue
Cambridge 38, Mass

Dear Lily May:

This morning, while going through the catalogue of my 1948 Cape York collection to find the name of a plant, I found loose between the pages the determinations of the monocots. made by Stan Blake in 1952.

The list is enclosed herewith, and attached to it, a page of capsular Myrtaceae determined by Blake.

I forgot to mention when writing to you a few days ago that I met Blake in New York two weeks ago and we spent some hours together. The capsular Myrtaceae are one of the groups on which he is currently at work, so perhaps my new Leptospermum from Cape York Peninsula will be described before long. It is a most striking small, contorted tree growing on rocks. I gave a picture of it in my published report on the expedition.

Perhaps I should mention too, in connection with your interest in the Urticaceae, that in Lae recently I met Chew Wee Lek of Singapore. I found him looking through some sheets of Laportea one day and I understand that he is working on that genus and the family.

With best regards,

Yours sincerely,

Leonard J. Brass

Encl.

FOURTH ARCHBOLD EXPEDITION TO NEW GUINEA

Analysis of plant collections by localities

All localities are in Milne Bay District, Territory of Papua

Mainland + Goodenough

<u>Locality</u>	<u>Nos.</u>	<u>Sheets</u>	<u>Bryophytes</u>	<u>Other cellular cryptogams</u>
Samarai	1		1 - 2 - 411	
Menapi, Cape Vogel Peninsula —	368	1654	31	
Okawabero River, Cape Vogel Peninsula —	8	43	21793-21850	
" Nera Point, Cape Vogel Peninsula	6	36	21844-47	
" Dabora, Cape Vogel Peninsula —	29	152	21857-61	
" Between Dabora and Wabubu, Cape Vogel Peninsula —	37	200	21868-21894	
" Arorara River, Cape Vogel Peninsula —	21	81	21890-45, 57-58, 68-87	
" Banapa, Cape Vogel Peninsula —	10	60	22050-52, 57-59	
under dark ✓ Medino, Collingwood Bay	1	5		22094
Baiawa, Moi Biri Bay —	93	435	4	
North slopes of Mt. Dayman (Maneau Range) —	1390	4830	294	2
*Mt. Maneau	11	60		
Maneau Peak, Mt. Dayman —	40	156	6	
North slopes of Mt. Dayman: Gorge of Upper — Gwari River	65	200	17	
- Biniguni Camp, Gwari River —	295	1345	37	
- Ginum Creek, Kwagira River —	18	100		
- Peria Creek, Kwagira River —	321	1450	57	
Opaigwari, Rakua River —	13	76		
Bolu Bolu, Goodenough Island —	130	639	3	
Goodenough Island: east slopes —	655	2332	169	
Wakonai, Goodenough Island —	14	82		
Between Vivigani and Beli Beli, Goodenough Island	6	35		
Mapamoiwa, Fergusson Island —	21	75		
	3553	14046	623	2
	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—

* Should be Maneau Peak, Mt. Dayman

The collections are numbered L. J. Brass 21611 to 25166

From letter of L. J. Brass, July 15, 1957
 Mosses lost or mislaid somewhere between Dr. Lamb & Bartram were nos. 21611, 22657,
 22675, 23314, 23565, 23741, 23982, 24029, 24046, 24571, 24651, 24734, 24754.
 No. 22674 was put aside by Mr. Bartram as a hepatic. Three "mosses" of mine
 were marked "?" in Dr. Perry's list.

Fourth Archbold Expedition to New Guinea
Collector: L. J. BRASS
(March-Nov. 1953)

Don't know what it on list means
(Ch/B)
1st fern. ident. - Alston

M: Moss F: Fern H: Hepatic

21611 M
21612 M
21613 M
21614 M
21615 M
21616 ♂ Mor. -- *Ficus benjamina* L.
21617 ♀ Rut. -- *Micromelum*
21618 ♂ F - *Asplenium falcatum* Lamk.
21619 ♂ F - *Tectaria Barclayi* (Carr.) C. Chr.
21620 ♂ F - *Cyclosorus invisus* (Forst.) Copel.
21621 ♂ Morac. *Fatoua pilosa* Gaudich.
21622 ♂ Legum. -- *Mucuna stanleyi* C. T. White
21623 ♂ F - *Doryopteris papuana* Copel.
21624 ♂ Eben. *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bak.
21625 ♂ Rut. -- *Micromelum*
21626 ♂ Acanth. *Cystocarpia*
21627 ♂ Acanth. *Polypteranthemum*
21628 ♂ Eben. *Diospyros*
21629 ♂ *Stemona brassii* v. Rayen (incd)
21630 ♂ Gesn. -- *Boea*
21631 M
21632 M
21633 M
21634 M
21635 ♂ Gnetac. -- *Gnetum cistatum* K. Schum.
21636 ♂ Thymel. -- *Phaleria cocinea* (Gaud.) f. v. M.
21637 ♂ F - *Lygodium trifurcatum* Bak.
21638 ♂ Mor. -- *Ficus wassa* Roxb.
21639 ♂ Cyp. -- *Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.
21640 ♂ F. -- *Lygodium trifurcatum* Bak.
21641 ♂ Gram. *Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv. Det. Leiden
21642 ♂ Gram. *Cryptococcus aceraceus* (Trin.) Staph.
21643 ♂ Meliac. (Sanind.) *Harpullia cupanioides* Radlk.; *H. aff. petiolaris* Radlk ex descr.
21644 ♂ F - *Pteris flava* Goldm.
21645 ♂ F - *Tectaria menyanthidis* (Presl) Copel.
21646 ♂ Euph. -- *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Blume, var. *moluccanum* (Decne.) Muell.-Arg.
21647 ♂ Rub. *Neonauclea papuana* (Wel.) Merr. *gordoniana* (F. M. Bailey) Ridsdale
21648 ♂ Flag. -- *Flagellaria indica* L.
21649 ♂ F
21650 ♂ Zingib. - *Alpinia*
21651 ♂ Liliac. - *Cordyline terminalis*
21652 ♂ Araliac. - *Mackinlaya*; *Polyosma macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Harms (det. Philipson)
21653 M
21654 ♂ Sterculiac. *Sterculia*
21655 ♂ Euph. *Breynia*
21656 ♂ Morac. *Ficus melinocarpa* Bl. var. *hololampra* (Diels)
21657 ♂ Legum. *Derris uliginosa* Bth.
21658 ♂ F
21659 ♂ Zingib.
21660

21660 Morac. *Artocarpus refractus* Becc. (det. F. Jarrett)
 21661 Sterc. *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 21662 Comp. *Vernonia arborea* Ham. var. *mollissima* (Ridl.) Koster
 ✓21663 Diosc. *Dioscorea*
 ✓21664 Anac. cf. *Semecarpus*
 ✓21665 Euph. *Antidesma*
 ✓21666 Euph. *Phyllanthus*
 ✓21667 Aizoac. *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
 ✓21668 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 ✓21669 Legum. *Desmodium ormocarpoides* DC. (*Hanslia adhaerens* Schindler)
 ✓21670 Palm *Ptychosperma* (*Ptychosperma*)
 ✓21671 Euph. *Antidesma*
 21672 Avanth. *Hemigraphis*
 21673 Zing. *Curcuma*
 21674 Gram. *Paspalum conjugatum* Berg. Det Leiden
 21675 Zing. *Costus*
 21676(5)F. *Nephrolepis oblitterata* (R. Br.) J. Sm.
 21677(5)F. *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forst.) Presl.
 21678 Legum. *Piptadenia novo-guineensis* Warb. - *Prosopis insularis* (Willd.) Bretz
 21679 Cyp. *Mapania macrophela* (Gaud.) K. Sch. det. Kern
 21680 Morac. *Ficus wassa* Roxb.
 ✓21681 Polygon. *Polygonum*
 21682 M
 21683 M
 21684 M
 21685 M
 21686 M
 21687 M
 21688 M
 21689 M *Trichostelium hamatum*
 21690 M
 21691 M
 21692 M
 21693 M obovata Wall.
 21694 Asclep. *Finlaysonia maritima* (L.) Baker det. Halftum
 21695 Rhiz. *Rhizophora apiculata* Blume
 21696 Rhiz. *Bruguiera cylindrica* Blume
 ✓21697 Euph. *Euphorbia peplis* L. E. cf. *stolo* Forst.
 21698(5)Myrsin. *Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco
 21699 Rhiz. *Bruguiera cylindrica* Blume
 21700 Rhiz. *Bruguiera cymosa* (L.) Lamb.
 21701 Goodeniac. *Scaevola frutescens* (Mill.) Krause
 ✓21702(5)Acanth. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L. ebracteatus Vahl. (det. v. St.)
 ✓21703 Legum. *Dalbergia*
 21704 Conv. *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) Sweet ssp. *brasiliensis* (L.) Ver Drostboom
 21705 Gram. *Thunbergia involucrata* (Forst.) R. Br. - det Leiden
 21706 Acanth. *Acanthus ilicifolius* L.
 21707 Ascl. - *Finlaysonia maritima*
 21708 Guttif. *Calophyllum inophyllum* L.
 21709 Malv. *Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Corr.
 ✓21710 Borag. *Cordia subcordata* Lamk. (det. Coode, 1968)
 21711 Verbenac. *Clerodendron jireme* (L.) G. & Grm.

21712(5) Comp. Wedelia biflora (L.) DC.
 ✓21713 Cyp. Cyperus stoloniferus Retz.
 21714 M
 21715 M
 21716(5) Rub. Knoxia corymbosa Willd.
 21717(4) Selaginella velutina Cesati
 21718(4) F - Tectaria Barclayi (Carr.) C. Chr.
 ✓21719 Verb. Gmelina sessilifolia Wh. & Fr.
 ✓21720 Cucurb. Melothria
 21721(6) Comp. Vernonia arborea Ham. var. mollissima (Ridl.) Koster
 21722 Gram. Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum (Hochst. ex Steud.) (1960)
 21723 Urtic. Pipturus Leucosyphus ^(Steud.) solomonensis ^(Berg) Drueck (det Coode, 1963)
 21724 Acanth. Graptophyllum ^(Steud.) Lab. Unisomeles salviaefolia R. Br.
 21725 M
 21726 M
 21727 M
 21728 M
 ✓21729 Solan. Solanum
 ✓21730 Liliac. Smilax
 21731(5) Comp. Blumea riparia (Bl.) DC. f. ruparia
 21732 Asclep.
 21733(5) Comp. Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
 ✓21734 Gram. -Digitaria microbaenae (Presl) Hitchc.
 ✓21735 Borag. Tournefortia - Messerschmidia argentea
 21736(5) Malv. Urena lobata L.
 ✓21737(5) Conv. Lepistemon urceolatum (R. Br.) F.v.M.
 ✓21738 Legum. Desmodium velutinum DC.
 ✓21739 Malv. Abutilon andicium (L.) Sweet esp. guineense (K. Sch.) Borsigum Walkes
 ✓21740 Malv. Sida rhombifolia L. esp. rhombifolia (L.)
 ✓21741 Gram. Apluda mutica (fide LTB field notes)
 21742 Gram. Saccharum spontaneum " " "
 21743 M
 ✓21744 Commel. Commelina
 ✓21745 Ebenac. Diospyros ferrea (Willd.) Bakh.
 21746 Gram. Rottboellia Polystachya macrophylla Bakh. (det Leiden)
 21747 Lab. Hyptis suaveolens Poir.
 21748(5) Sterc. Kleinhovia hospita L.
 21749 Urtic. -Pipturus
 21750 Gram. Cyrtococcum accrescens (Trin.) Staph
 21751 Gram. Brachiaria reptans (L.) Gard. et C. E. Hubbard
 21752(5) Morac. Ficus wassa Roxb.
 ✓21753 Euph. Homalanthus
 21754 Ulmac. Trema cannabina Lour.
 21755 Flacourtia n.sp. (21755=21805=21966)
 21756 Ebenac. Diospyros hebecarpa Cunn. ex Bakh. off. D. samoensis A. Gray
 21757 M
 21758(6) Casuarin. Casuarina equisetifolia L. Apoc. - Parsonsia ~~helicandra~~ H. & A. ident. SIMP
 21759 Morac. Ficus chaetophora Warb.
 21760(6) Stercul. Heritiera littoralis Dryand.
 21761(5) Malvac. Hibiscus tiliaceus L.
 21762(3) Malvac. Hibiscus tiliaceus L.
 21763(5) Comp. Blumea lacera (Burm.f.) DC var. lacera
 21764 Myrist. Myristica schlechteri Engl.
 ✓21765 ef. Myrist. Gymnanthrissa
 21766
 21767
 21768
 21769

21766(6) Euph. Macaranga quadriglandulosa Warb.
 21767 Anac. Rhus
 21768(?) Euph. Bischofia javanica Bl.
 21769 Palm. Ptychosperma (Actinophloeus)
 21770 Euph. Glochidion neopeltatum
 21771 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl
 21772 Cyp. Cyperus cyperoides (L.) O.K.
 21773(?) Legum. Piptadenia novo-guineensis Warb.; *Prosopis insularis* (Guill.) Bret.
 21774 M. Parsonsia heliconia H. & A.
 21775 Apoc. Parsonsia heliconia H. & A.
 21776 Rub. Timonius
 21777 Vitac. Cissus
 21778 Pandanus vogelensis St. John; *P. glaucus* St John - type-coll.
 21779 Amaryllid. Crinum
 21780(6) Rub. Guettarda speciosa L. Bedd.
 21781(6) ~~Euph.~~ Eben. Stenochlaena palustris (Burm.)
 21782 ~~Euph.~~ Eben. Diospyros ferrea (Willd.) Bakh.
 21783 ~~Euph.~~ Legum. Caesalpinia nuga (L.) Ait.
 21784(1) ~~Euph.~~ Bignon. Dolichandrone spathacea (L.f.) K. Sch.
 21785 ~~Euph.~~ Apoc. Cerbera manghas L.
 21786 Apoc. Ochroma elliptica Labill.
 21787(6) Lecythid. Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz
 ✓ 21788 Rub. Morinda citrifolia L.
 ✓ 21789 Legum. Canavalia maritima (Aub.) Thonn. (196c)
 ✓ 21790 Legum. Tephrosia
 21791 Hernandia pettata Meisn. (196c)
 21792 M. Brachymerium indicum
 21793(6) Euph. Macaranga tanarius Muell.-Arg.
 21794 Cyperus diffusus Vahl
 21795 Aral. Mackinlaya; Polyscias macgillivrayi (Seem.) Harms
 21796 Zing. Globba marantina L.
 21797 Myrt. Decaspermum neurophyllum Ltb. & K. Sch.
 21798 Guttif. Garcinia kolaensis Ltb. (1972)
 21799 Verb. Callicarpa
 ✓ 21800 Myrt. Syzygium longipes M. & P. (1972)
 ✓ 21801 Anon. Goniothalamus
 ✓ 21802 Legum. Desmodium gyroides DC. (1968) Protium macgregorii (Bail.) Leenh.
 21803 Sapind. Cupaniopsis ---
 ✓ 21804 Iaur. Hitsea Noblitsea
 21805(5) Flacourtie zippelii Blodden
 21806(6) F. Pyrrosia dimorpha (Copel.)
 21807 Myrt. Decaspermum neurophyllum Ltb. & K. Sch.
 21808 Myrist. Myristica globosa Warb (*M. baueriana* Wdg.)
 21809 Palm. Livistona
 21810 M
 21811 M
 21812(6) Comp. Tridax procumbens L.
 21813(6) Conv. Operculina turpethum (L.) S. Manso (v.6) — Spomoea
 21814(6) Morac. Ficus nodosa Teijsm. & Binn.
 21815(6) Combret. Terminalia sepicana Diels
 21816 Vit. cf. Tetrastrigma Cissus
 21817 Anac.
 21818 Myrsin. Discocalyx
 21819 Legum. Strongylodon archboldianus M. & P.

21820 Rub. Psychotria
 21821 Myrist.
 21822 Logan. Strychnos colubrinae ^L
 21823 Ros. Pygeum; *Prunus geayettei*-peninsularis (Karr. & Hart) Kalkm.
 ✓21824 Legum. *Derris uliginosa* Benth.
 21825 Cyp. Carex dietrichiae Boeck.
 21826 Elaeoc. *Elaeocarpus sphacelatus* (Gärtn.) K. Sch. sensu lato
 21827 M
 21828 M
 21829 M *Thuidium meyerianum*
 21830 (?) Lythrac. *Pemphis acidula* Forst.
 21831 Euph. *Breynia*
 21832 Legum. *Desmodium tortuosum* (Sw.) DC (1968)
 21833 Legum. *Crotalaria retusa* Schrank (1968)
 21834 (6) Verb. *Clerodendron inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
 21835 (5) F *Acrostichum speciosum* Willd.
 21836 (5) Conv. *Ipomoea tuba* (Schlechtend.) G. Don
 ✓21837 Cyp. *Fimbristylis cymosa* R. Br.
 21838 Loranth. *Dactylophora novae-guineae* (F. Muell.) Dans.
 21839 Euph. *Excoecaria*
 ✓21840 Legum. *Bauhinia* - *Phanera*; *Lysiphyllum binatum* (Blanco) de Wit
 21841 Verb. *Avicennia*
 ✓21842 Sapind. *Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Raeusch.
 ✓21843 Tiliac. *Grewia*
 21844 (6) Morac. *Ficus tinctoria* Forst. f. subsp. *tinctoria*
 21845 (7) Sapot. *Mimusops kauki* L. *M. elongata* L.
 21846 (6) Morac. *Ficus prasinicarpa* Elm.
 21847 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 21848 Hernandia *peltata* Meissn. (1968)
 21849 Ascl. *Parthenocissus*
 21850 Legum. *Abrus precatorius* L.
 21851 Gnetum *costatum* K. Schum.
 21852 Rub. *Gardenia hansemannii* K. Schum.
 21853 (6) F - *Doryopteris papuana* Copel.
 ✓21854 Euph. *Antidesma*
 21855 (6) Selaginella *velutina* Cesati
 21856 (6) Legum. *Phylodium bracteosum* Benn.
 21857 (5) F - *Microlepia speluncae* (L.) Moore
 ✓21858 O *Symbiota* Corymborchis
 ✓21859 Hippocr. cf. *Salacia erythrocarpa* K. Schum.
 ✓21860 Sapind. *Harpullia* cf. *arborea* Radlk.
 21861 (5) Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 21862 (4) Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 21863 (6) F - *Cyclopeltis novoguineensis* Ros.
 21864 M *Thuidium meyerianum*
 21865 M *Thuidium or Pelekiump*
 21866 Myrsin *Cordia* - (1966) *Maesa* (1966)
 ✓21867 Eben. *Diospyros maritima* Bl.
 21868 Ascl. *Toxicarpus*
 21869 (5) Burserac. *Canarium chinare* Grutt. et H. J. Lam

21870 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.
 ✓ 21871 Stercul. *Melochia odorata* L.f.
 21872(6) Sapot. *Planchonella obovata* (R. Br.) Pierre
 21873 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (Kew) *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 21874 Gram. *Andropogon Cymbopogon globosus* Henr.; *C. procerus* (Labill.) Warb.
 ✓ 21875 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC.
 ✓ 21876 Labiat. *Anisomeles*
 21877(4) Comp/ Bidens biternata (Lour.) Merr. et Sherff
 ✓ 21878 Legum. *Crotalaria lunifolia* L.f.
 ✓ 21879 Legum. *Atylosia*
 ✓ 21880 Gram. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv.
 21881 Gram. *Cupellipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf (det Leiden)
 ✓ 21882 Gram. *Eragrostis zeylanica* Nees et Mey. (det Kew)
 ✓ 21883 Euph. *Euphorbia serrulata* Nees. - (1960)
 ✓ 21884 Anac. *Rhus*
 ✓ 21885 Scroph. *Buchnera*
 ✓ 21886 Rub. *Timonius*
 ✓ 21887(5) Morac. *Ficus prasinicarpa* Elmer
 ✓ 21888 Oleac. *Jasminum*
 ✓ 21889 Vitac. *Cissus*
 ✓ 21890 Legum.
 ✓ 21891(6) Malpigh. *Rysopterys abutilifolia* Juss.
 ✓ 21892 Conv. *Ipomoea eriocarpa* R. Br. *Keramaea*
✓ 21892 bis Conv. *Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hall. f.
✓ 21893(3) Rub. *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
✓ 21894 Indigofera trifoliata L. (Legum.)
✓ 21895 Legum. *Desmodium gyroides* DC. (1968)
✓ 21896 Gram. *Ophiura tongcalingii* (Elmer) Henr. (det Kew)
✓ 21897 Legum. *Indigofera hirsuta* L.
 ✓ 21898 Euph. *Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.
✓ 21899 Legum. *Desmodium gyroides* DC. (1968)
✓ 21900 Legum. *Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC.
✓ 21901 Legum. *Uraria lagopodioides* (L.) D. Don
 ✓ 21902 Morac. *Ficus benjamina* Linn.
✓ 21903 Apoc. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.
 ✓ 21904 Laur. *Litsea*
 ✓ 21905 Liliac. — *Smilax*
 ✓ 21906 Pandanus — *Peltiphyllus* Mart.
 ✓ 21907 Palm. *Arenga*
 ✓ 21908(6) (Euph.) *Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.
 ✓ 21909 Verb. *Vitex*
 ✓ 21910 Sapot. *Pouteria lauterbachiana* (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. seamazonica* van Royen
 ✓ 21911 Thymeliac. *Phaleria capensis* (Gaud.) F.v.M. (det. D.Rouz.)
 ✓ 21912 Myrist.
 ✓ 21913 Sterculia
 ✓ 21914 Liliac. *Smilax*
 ✓ 21915 Verb. *Gmelina brasili* Moldenke (1960); *G. sessilis* Wh. & Fr.
 ✓ 21916 Legum. *Derris*
 ✓ 21917 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (1968)
 ✓ 21918 Scroph. " *antipoda* (L.) Alston (1968)
 ✓ 21919(6) Comp. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.
 ✓ 21920 Gram. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Richt. (det. Kew)
 ✓ 21921 Legum. *Vigna*
 ✓ 21922(6) Verb. *Premna integrifolia* L.
 ✓ 21923(6) Sonneratia caseolaris (L.) Engl.
 ✓ 21924 Euph. *Glochidion nosophilum*
 ✓ 21925 Ascl. *Gymnanthera*

21926(6) Morac. *Ficus retusa* L. var. *latifolia* (Miq.) c. nov.
 21927(6) Legum. *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
 21928 Verb. *Vitex negundo* L.
 21929(1) Conv. *Ipomoea gracilis* R. Br.
 21930 Legum. *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Merr.; *Derris indica* (Lamk.) Bennet (det. Croft + Jelias)
 21931 Myrt. *Syzygium cf. acutangulum* K. Sch. (1972)
 21932(6) Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 21933 Ascl. *Calotropis gigantea* (Willd.) Ait.
 21934 Acanth. *Lepidagathis*
 21935 Rutac. *Evodia*
 21936 Rub. ~~Rubus~~ *Unterheia* (Ag.)
 21937 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*; *Tristiropsis acutangula* Radlk.; *T. canarioides* Boerl.
 21938(6) Legum. *Albizia procera* (probably)
 21939(8) Legum. *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* DC.
 21940 Apoc. *Rejoua aurantiaca* Gaud. (*Tabernaemontana*)
 21941 Rutac. *Citrus*
 21942(6) F - *Microsorium Bamleri* (Ros.) Copel.
 21943 H
 21944 Sapind. *Jagera* *Cupaniopsis remotidens* M. & P.
 21945(4) F
 21946 Legum. *Dalbergia*
 21947 Borag. *Tournefortia sarmentosa* Lam.
 21948 Menisp. *Tinospora crispa* (L.) Diels
 21949(4) Apoc. *Delphyodon oliganthus* K. Schum.
 21950 Verb.
 21951 Rub. *Hydnophytum*
 21952 F - *Phymatodes sinuosa* (Wall.) J. Sm. (det Alston); *Lecanopteris sinuosa* (Wall.)
 Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 21953 Rub. *Myrmecodia*
 21954 Hippocr. *Salacia erythrocarpa* Radlk.
 21955(6) F *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 21956 Meliac. *Aglaias*
 21957 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 21958 apparently no specimen
 21959 Gram. *Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers. (det. Leiden)
 21960 F *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 21961 Hippocr. *Loesneriella segerensis*
 21962(6) Burserac. *Canarium balsamiferum* Willd. ?? *Hippulia cup. iodes*
 21963 Loranth. *Notothixos*
 21964 Rub. *Randia dryadum* (S. Moore) M. & P.
 21965 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*; *Protium macgregorii* (Bail.) Leenh.
 21966 Flacourtie *zeylanica* S. Kotter
 21967 Anac.
 21968 M
 21969(7) Morac. *Ficus glandifera* Summerhayes
 21970 Connarac. *Connarus schumanianus* Gilg.
 21971 Sapind. *Alectryon cf. ferruginea* Bl.
 21972(6) Morac. *Ficus prasinicarpa* Elm.
 21973(6) Bign. *Pandorea pandorana* (Andr.) Steen. *P. australis* esp. *pandorana*
 21974 Dioscorea
 21975 Malvac. *Hibiscus*
 21976 Cyp. *Kyllinga* Endl.
 21977 Sapind. *Garcia*; *Elattostachys*
 21978 Vitac. *Leea*
 21979 Legum. *Bauhinia Williamsii* F. Muell. or *Phanera williamsii* (F. Muell.) de Wit/

21980 Ascl. Hoya
 21981 Ebenac. Diospyros *ferrae* (Willd.) Baehn.
 21982(?) Conv. Erycibe hellwigii Prain (det. Hoogl.)
 21983 Oleac. Linociera *ramiflora* (Roxb.) Wall. (1972)
 21984 Verbenac. Glossocarya hemiderma (F. Muell.) B. & H.
 21985 Menisp.
 21986 Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P.solomonensis* v. Royen
 21987 Aizoaceae. Sesuvium portulacastrum L.
 21988(?) Myrsin. Aegiceras corniculatum Blanco.
 21989 Sapind. *Tristinopsis acetangula* Radlk.
 21990(?) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P.solomonensis* v. Royen
 21991 Vitac. Leea
 21992 Hippocr. *Galacia erythrocarpa* K. Schum.
 21993 Sapind. Jagera *Cupaniopsis remotidens* B. & P.
 21994 Sapind. Jagera " "
 21995 Aral. *Polyscias nodosa* (DC.) Beem. (det. Philipson)
 21996 Myrist.
 21997 Myrist.
 21998(?) Morac. Ficus virgata Reinw. var. sessilis (Bur.) c. nov.
 21999 Rub. Uncaria appendiculata Benth.; *U. ferrae* DC. (det. Ridsdale)
 22000(?) Morac. Prainea papuana Becc. (det. Jarrett)
 22001 Rub. Neonauclea cf Bense 254777
 22002 Ascl. Dischidia
 22003 Rub. Hydnophytum
 22004 Ascl. Diechidia ? *papuana* Warb. (det. Ridsdale)
 22005 Apoc. Alstonia spectabilis R. Br.
 22006(?) Morac. Ficus melinocarpa Bl. var. hololampra (Diels) c. nov.
 22007(?) Conv. Ipomoea hederifolia L.
 22008 Conv. Ipomoea congesta R. Br.
 22009 Orch. Dendrobium
 22010(?) Legum. Serianthes grandiflora Benth. - *Serianthes kamehinae* var. *hogglandii* Toob.
 22011 Malv. Hibiscus *Abelmoschus*
 22012(?) Conv. Merremia cuinata (R. Br.) Van Ooststr.
 22013(?) Conv. Ipomoea eriocarpa R. Br. *Mereenia*
 22014 Cucurb. Melothria
 22015 Gram. cf. *Rottboellia* (L.) Soidtke
 22016 Gram. *Ophurias tongalingii* (Elm.) Merrard (det. Leiden)
 22017 Legum. *Convolvulus ensiformis* L.; *C. cathartica* Thou
 22018 Rub. Mussaenda
 22019(?) Conv. Merremia hirta (L.) Merr. - *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank. (1960)
 22020 Legum. Crotalaria sessiliflora L. - *Crotalaria calycina* Schrank. (1960)
 22021 Gram. Oplismenus compositus (L.) P. Beauv. (det Kew)
 22022 Cucurb.
 22023 Cyperus ferax L.; *C. odoratus* L.
 22024 Gram. Eleusine indica Geertn. (det Kew)
 22025 Lecythid. Planchonia papuana R. Kunth. (1960)
 22026(?) Aristolochia tagala Cham.
 22027 Cyperus cyperinus (Retz.) Suring.
 22028 Cyperus cyperoides (L.) O.K.
 22029 Cyperus javanicus Houtt.
 22030 Solanum
 22031(?) Tiliac. Corchorus aestuans L.
 22032 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell. (1968)
 22033 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl - det. STB '60
 22034 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl - " " "
 22035 Cyp. Cyperus iria L. var. *flavescens* Benth.

✓22036 Cyperus difformis L.
 22037 Gram. Paspalum *cartilagineum* Presl
 ✓22038 Cyp. Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link
 ✓22039 Scroph. *Baeopa floribunda* (R.Br.) Wettst.
 22040(6)F Ophioglossum reticulatum L. var. *O. nudicaule* L. f. (det. Holttum/63)
 22041(6) Portulac. Portulaca oleracea L.
 22042(7)F Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn.
 22043(6) Comp. Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.
 22044(4) Comp. Blumea *lasera* (Burm.f.) DC. var. *blumei* DC.
 22045 Gram. Coix lacryma-jobi L. var. oocarpa Büse (det Kew); also no var.
 22046 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 22047 Urt. Pouzolzia
 22048 Scroph. *Lindernia multiflora* (Robt.) Muell. (1968)
 22049 Scroph. " (a very slender form) (det Kew) *Lindernia*
 22050 Gram. Cyrtococcum accrescens (Trin.) Stapf (det Kew)
 22051 Zing.
 22052 Legum. Caesalpinia cristata L.; *C. bonducella* L.
 22053 Oleac. Jasminum
 22054 Cucurb. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) Roem.
 ✓22055(4) Anac. Semecarpus magnifica K. Sch.
 22056 F- Pteris ligulata Gaudich.
 ✓22057 Apoc. *Nejoua aurantica* (Gaud.) (Tabernaemontana)
 22058 Gram. - ? Panicum (fide LTB field notes)
 22059(6) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Rogen
 22060 Myrsin. *Musa*.
 22061(8) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J. Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Rogen
 22062 Orch. Dendrobium
 22063(6)F Pyrrosia dimorpha (Copel.)
 22064 Palm. Metroxylon
 22065(5) Sapot. Pouteria lauterbachiana (H.J.Lam) Baehni *P. solomonensis* v. Rogen
 22066(6)F Adiantum philippense L.
 22067 Apoc. Ervatamia
 22068(6) Amarant. Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl.
 22069(7) Legum. Inocarpus edulis J. R. & G. Forst; *I. tagiferca* (Parkinson) Fosb.
 22070(4)F Platycerium Wilhelminae-Reginae v.A.v.H. (det. de Jonchere/63 - in Holttum's list)
 ✓22071 Legum. *Archidendron lucyi* F. Muell. - *Pithecellobium* ...
 22072 Euph. Acalypha
 ✓22073 Euphorbia *nirta* Linn. (1960)
 22074 Gram. Echinochloa colonum (L.) Link (fide Kew)
 22075(6) Comp. Ageratum conyzoides L.
 22076 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus gazelle-peninsularis* (Kar. + Hat.) Kalbss.
 22077 F Stenochlaena juglandifolia Presl
 22078(6) Comp Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. var. *parviflora* (Bl.) DC. (det. Koster)
 22079(6) Legum. Mimosa pudica L.
 22080 Gram. Paspalum paniculatum L. (fide Kew)
 22081 Gram. Cenchrus (fide LTB field notes)
 22082 Gram. Sporobolus diander (Retz.) Beauv. (fide Kew)
 22083 Gram. Chloris barbata Sw. (det Leiden)
 ✓22084 Gram. Chrysocagon aciculatus (Retz.) Trin. (fide Kew)
 ✓22085 Euphorbia (Chamaesyce) *prostrata* Ait. (1960)
 ✓22086 Cyperus rotundus L.
 ✓22087 Cyp. Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl ssp. *depraperata* (P.Ba.)
 22088 Olacac. Ximenia americana L.
 22089 Euph. Excoecaria

22090 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* F. M. Bailey
 ✓22091 Orch. *Cadetia*
 22092 Gram. *Themeda australis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det Leiden)
 22093 Gram. *Cymbopogon globosus* Henr. (det Kew); *c. procerus* (Labill.) Warb. (det. Henty)
 22094(5)F Pteris deltoides Copel.
 22095 F *Antrophyum*
 22096(6) Hymenoph. *Trichomanes saxifragoides* Presl
 ✓22097 Til. *Grewia*
 22098(4) Comp. *Ridens* *Glossogyne tenuifolia* Cass.
 ✓22099 Laurac. *Cassytha filiformis* L.
 22100 Scroph. *Buchnera*
 ✓22101 Legum. *Atylosia*
 22102 Euph. *Phyllanthus*
 22103 Cassia mimosoides L.
 22104(6) Rub. *Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.
 ✓22105 Legum. *Indigofera trifoliata* L. (1960)
 ✓22106 Euphorbia (Chamaesyce) *S. vulgata* Reimv.
 ✓22107 Legum. *Crotalaria linifolia* L.
 22108 Gram. *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) O. Ktze. (det Kew)
 ✓22109 Cyp. *Eleocharis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk.
 22110 Gram. *Schizachyrium fragile* (R. Br.) A. Camus (det Kew)
 ✓22111 Cyp. *Fimbristylis disticha* Boeck.; *F. fimbriostyloides* (*F. Muell.*) Druce
 22112 Legum
 ✓22113 Orch. *Spathoglottis*
 22114 Polygala *longifolia* Poir.
 22115 Legum. *Crotalaria sessiliflora* L. - *calycina* Schrank - (1960)
 22116 Melast. *Osbeckia chinensis*
 ✓22117 Malv. *Hibiscus Abelmoschus*
 22118(4) Conv. *Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L. var. *decumbens* (R. Br.) Van Ooststr. 2nd sheet
 ✓22119 Legum. *Tephrosia* E.a.
 22120 M
 22121 M
 22122 Legum. *Crotalaria*; *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl. (1968)
 22123 Commel. *Aneilema*
 22124(7) cf. *Elastrus monospermoides* Loes.
 22125 Gram. *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. (det Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (Ard.) P. B.
 ✓22126(7) *Selaginella Kaernbachii* Hieron. var. *imbecille* (R. Br.) Hack. (det. Henty)
 22127 *Selaginella ciliaris* (Retz.) Spring
 22128(6) Conv. *Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.
 22129 Gram. *Cymbopogon globosus* Henr. (det Kew); *c. procerus* (Labill.) Warb.
 ✓22130 Gram. *notulatum* (Retz.) J. D. Hook.
 22131 Gram. *Ophiuros Tongcalingii* (Elmer) Henr. (det Kew)
 ✓22132 Cyp. *Scleria levis* Retz.
 ✓22133 Cyp. *Scleria annularis* Steud.
 ✓22134 Rub. *Mussaenda pluviatilis* S. Moore
 22135 Guttif. *Garcinia*
 ✓22136 Gram. *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ^{ex R. & S.} (det Kew)
 ✓22137 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det. Kew) *T. austalis* (R. Br.) Stapf (det. Leiden)
 22138 M
 22139(5)F *Microsorium commutatum* (Bl.) Copel. det. Holttum
 ✓22140 F
 ✓22141 Rub. *Pavetta*
 ✓22142 Rosac. *Pygeum Prunus* *gigantea* - peninsulae (Kan. & Hat.) Kalkm.
 ✓22143 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 ✓22144 Til. *Triumfetta burmannia* (L.) Willd.

✓22145 Euphorbia *firta* Linn. (1960)
 ✓22146 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
 ✓22147 F - Adiantum philippense L.
 ✓22148 Euph. *Croton*
 ✓22149 Verb. *Premna?*
 ✓22150 Pittosporum ferrugineum Ait.
 ✓22151 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl, *Scleria dichotoma* (L.) Vahl det. STB
 ✓22152 Legum. *Desmodium pulchellum* DC.
 ✓22153 Gram. *Imperata* (fide LTB field notes)
 ✓22154 Til. *Triumfetta bartramica* (L.) Merr.
 ✓22155 Gram. *Eulalia* (Loon) *Pseudepogenatherum irritans* (R. Br.) Camus (det. LTB)
 ✓22156 Cyp. *Rynchospora rubra* Mak. det. STB
 ✓22157 Lab. *Coleus*
 ✓22158 Legum.
 ✓22159 F *Tectaria Barclayi* (Carr.) C. Chr.
 ✓22160 Apoc. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.
 ✓22161 Malvigh. *Rysopterys timoriensis* (DC.) Juss.
 ✓22162 (3)F *Microsorium*
 ✓22163 Borag. *Heliotropium strigosum* Willd.
 ✓22164 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 ✓22165 (2)Comp. *Blumea lacera* (Burm.f.) DC. var. *lacera* (1968)
 ✓22166 Comp. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) Moore
 ✓22167 Polygala chinensis L.
 ✓22168 (6)F *Notholaena hirsuta* (Poir.) Desv.
 ✓22169 Til. *Corchorus*
 ✓22170 Legum. ~~Christia obcordata~~ Christia obcordata (Poir.) Bakh. f.
 ✓22171 Rub. *Timonius*
 ✓22172 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* Bail. (det. Leiden)
 ✓22173 (6)Stercul. *Abroma augusta* L. f.
 ✓22174 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis multijuga* M. & P.; Jagera
 ✓22175 M
 ✓22176 M
 ✓22177 M
 ✓22178 M
 ✓22179 M
 ✓22180 Bryoph. *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 ✓22181 H ?
 ✓22182 H
 ✓22183 M
 ✓22184 M
 ✓22185 H
 ✓22186 M
 ✓22187 M
 ✓22188 M
 ✓22189 M
 ✓22190 Bryoph.
 ✓22191 M
 ✓22192 F *Ctenopteris repandula* Kunze
 ✓22193 Hymenophyllum holochilum v.d.B.
 ✓22194 F
 ✓22195 M

22240. There was duplication of this number. The proper 2240 is a Lycopodium² collected at 2780 m. on Mt. Maneau 5/19/53. My 22240A. is a Tetramolopium, same place and date.

22196 M
22197 M
22198 M
22199 M
22200 H
22201 M?
22202 F - Cheiropleuria bicuspis (Bl.) Presl
22203 M
22204 M
22205 M
22206 M
22207 H
22208 Hymenophyllum angulosum Christ
22209(4) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pluma Hook.
22210 M
22211 H
22212 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
22213 M *Taxithelium brasii*
22214 M
22215 M
22216 M
22217 M
22218 M
22219 H?
22220 Gram. *Mastix oblongus* Holttum
22221 M
22222(5) Comp. *Olearia monticola* Bailey var. *monticola* (det. Koster)
22223 Eric. *Vaccinium amblyandrum* F.v.M. var. *maiusculum* Sleumer
22224 Guttif. *Hypericum habermannse* R.C. Br.
22225 Onagrac. *Epilobium Keyseri* Diels
22226 Borag. *Trigonotis*; *Myosotis* (*Trigonotis*) *australis* R.Br. det. STB. 1960
22227 Cyp. *Bulbostylis dense* (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. (det. Kern)
22228 Gooden. *Scaevola diffusa* R.Br.
22229 Borag. *Cynoglossum javanicum* Thunb. *C. hellwigii* Brand
22230 Cyp. *Carex neoguineensis* C. B. Clarke
22231 Gram. *Dishelachne novoguineensis* (Pilg.) Pilg. (det Leiden)
22232 Gram. *Indet in litt. Trop. L. & P. 1960*
22233 Gram. *Indet in litt. Trop. L. & P. 1960*
22234 Cyp. *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. + Mor. ex Mor. det. Kern; *Gahnia javanica* Moritzi
22235 Epacrid. *Styphelia suaveolens* (Hook. f.) Wrb. det. STB.
22236 Gram. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv. (det Kew)
22237 Gram. *Danthonia archboldii* Hitchc. " "
22238 Gram. - *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilg.) Hitchc.
22239 Scroph. *Euphrasia microcalyx* Horne
22240(6) Comp. *Tetramolopium cincinnum* Koster
is 22240 in Bress field notes, I have left as two since labels were already made
22240(7) Lycopodium papuanum Nessel
22241 Gram. *Poa cf. erectifolia* Hitchc. (det. Kew); *Poa trinervis*
22242 Orch. *Dendrobium*
22243(8) Comp. *Anaphalis brentzii* Danteb. f. *brentzii*
22244 Guttif. *Hypericum habermannse* R.C. Br.
22245 Gentiana
22246 Rosac. *Potentilla* det. STB
22247 Cyp. *Oreobolus ambiguus* Kik. + Stein det. Kew
22248 Haloragis microanthus (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Sieb. & Zucc.
22249(5) Umbel. *Trachymene novoguineensis* Buwalda

22250 Guttif. Hypericum *sanguineum*
 22251 Guttif. Hypericum *meleguetae* F. Muell.
 22252 Haloragis sanguinea Merr. & Perry *H. haleonensis* Tyree.
 22253(3) Rub.
 22254(3) Comp. Lactuca *laevigata* (Bl.) DC. var. lacv.
 22255(7) Comp. ~~Buxaceae~~ Lagenophora billardieri Cass.; *L. lanata* A. Cunn. (= *L. gracilis* Stev.) (det. Foster)
 22256(5) Cyp. Carex neoguineensis C. B. Clarke
 22257 Cyp. Schoenus curvulus F. v. M. -det. Kern.; Schoenus corvulus F. Muell. det STB '60
 22258 Campan. Wahlenbergia
 22259(7) Irid. Patersonia novo-guineensis Gibbs
 22260(6) Lycopodium complanatum L. var. *angustiramosum* v. A. v. R.; var. *platyrhizoma* (Wils.) Detell.
 22261 Rosac. Potentilla *papuana* Fache
 22262 Gram. Dichelachne *nothoguineensis* (Pilg.) Pilg. (det Leiden)
 22263 Gram. Danthonia archboldii Hitchc.
 22264 Gram " " "
 22265 Rham. Alphitonia
 22266 Myrt. Xanthomyrtus
 22267 Elaeocarpus *verosimiliter* E. *buchophyllum* A.C. Sm. = (*E. estimans* A.C. Sm.)
 22268 Symplocos
 22269 Myrsin. cf. Embelia - Maesa
 22270 Eric. Vaccinium cf. *carneolum* Sleumer (or very near)
 22271 Eric. Vaccinium *amphoteron* Sleumer
 22272 Eric. Agapetes *steuantha* (Schiffn.) Sleum.
 22273 Myrt. Decaspermum
 22274 Epacrid. Styphelia *brassii* Sleum. n. sp. ad interim. Type-coll.
 22275(6) Comp. Arrhenechthites
 22276 Eric. Rhododendron *rhodoleucum* Sleumer
 22277 Orch. Glomera; *glossorkyncha*
 22278(5) Comp. cf. Emilia *papuana* Mattf.
 22279 M
 22280 M
 22281 H
 22282 H
 22283 H
 22284 M *Polytrichum juniperinum*
 22285 Gram. Isachne *myosotis* Nees (Pl.) *luteola* (L.) *var. lutea* (L.)
 22286 Piper
 22287(5) F - Belvisia revoluta (Bl.) Copel.
 22288 Pinac. Araucaria *cunninghamii* Ait.
 22289(5) F - Gleichenia *reflexipinnula* C. Chr. Holttum 163.
 22290 Logan. Geniostoma *randianum* Merr. & Perry
 22291 Logan. Geniostoma *randianum* Merr. & Perry
 22292 Rut. *Melicope*
 22293 Urt. Elatostema
 22294 F - Grammitis *subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
 22295(5) F - Lindsaya *blanda* Mett.
 22296 Saxif. Dichroa *febrifuga* Lour.
 22297 Melast. Medinilla
 22298(5) F Humata *deltoidea* Copel.
 22299 Eric. Vaccinium *amphoteron* Sleum.

22300 Saxif. Quintinia *cf. Ledermannii* Schb. (det. Coode, 1968)
22301 Santal. ~~Henslovie~~ Cladomyza densa Stauffer --type-coll.
22302 F
22303(5) Cyathea *ordinata* Copel. / Cyathea magna Copel. det. Holttum / 63
22304 Rub. Timonius *cf. belensis* M. & P.
22305 Elaeoc. Sericolea
22306 M
22307 M
22308 M
22309 M
22309a Lichens
22310 M
22311 M
22312 M
22313 M
22314 M
22315 M
22316 Lichen
22317 Lichen
22318 M
22319 M
22320 H
22321 M or H
22322 M
22323 M
22324 M
22325 H
22326 M
22327 M
22328 M
22329 Begonia
22330 Begonia
22331 F Antrophyum Ledermannii Brause
22332 Rub. Amaracarpus
22333 Myrt. Decaspermum
22334(5) Cyathea rigens Ros enst. ! Holttum / 63
22335 M
22336 M
22337(?) F Ctenopteris yoderi Copel.
22338(5) F- Polypodium demersum Brause var.
22339 M
22340 F- Grammitis subrepanda (Brause) Copel.
22341(5) F- Asplenium Beccarianum Cesati
22342 Lycopodium Hellwigii Warb.
22343(5) F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
22344(5) F Diplazium
22345(5) F Lastreopsis det. Holttum
22346 F
22347 F Dryopteris Bamleriana Ros.
22348(5) F- Athyrium morobense Copel.
22349 F- Dennstaedtia melanorachis (Ros.)

22350 F- *Athyrium morobense* Copel.
22351(5)F- *Hymenophyllum ellipticosorum* v.A.v.R. (?*H. bicolorum* Copel.)
22352(6)F- *Asplenium Ledermannii* Hieron.
22353(4)F- *Loxogramme vittariiformis* (Ros.) C. Chr.
22354 F *Antrophyum Ledermannii* Brause
22355(5)F ?*Ctenitis* det. Holttum
22356(5)*Marattia coronata* Copel. (less divided form)
22357 Winterac.
22358 F
22359 F- *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C. Chr.) Copel.
22360 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
22361 Urt. *Pipturus - Maoutia*
22362 F
22363(4)F- *Polystichum Bamlerianum* Ros.
22364(5)F *Lastreopsis*
22365(5)*Marattia coronata* Copel.
No. & Spec. not given. 22366 *Asplenium nutans* Ros.
22367 H
22368 M
22369 M
22370 M
22371 M
22372 Rosac. *Rubus moluccanus* L.; *R. dendrocharis*; *R. moluccanus* L. var. *dendrocharis* (Focke) v. Royen
22373(6)*Hymenophyllum imbricatum* Blume
22374 Rut. *Evodia*
22375 Gesn. *Aeschynanthus*
22376(5)F *Crypsinus*
22377(4)F- *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C. Chr.) Copel.
22378 F- *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C. Chr.) Copel.
22379(5)F- *Vaginularia trichoidea* Féé
22380(3)Orch. *Agrostophyllum*
22381(6)*Hymenoph. Hymenophyllum*
22382 Myrsin. *Maesa*
22383 H
22384 M
22385 M
22386 M
22387 M
22388 M
22389 M
22390 M
22391 M
22392 H
22393 H
22394 M
22395 H
22396 M
22397 M
22398 H
22399 H

22400 M
 22401 M
 22402 Urt. *Girardinia*
 22403 Cunon.
 22404 Halorag. *Gunnera macrophylla* Bl.
 22405 Lycopodium Pullei v.A.v.R.
 22406 Eric. *Dimorphotheca microcarpa* F.v.M. var.
~~dryophila~~ Slem var. *trichocladia* Slem
 22407(5) Orch. *Spiranthes lancea* (Sw.) B.B.S. type coll (1960)
 22408 Dillen. *Saurauia capitulata* A.C.Sm.
 22409 F - Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22410 F - Asplenium Keysserianum Ros.
 22411 F - Asplenium kelelense Brause
 22412(5) F - Loxogramme paltonioides Copel.
 22413 Urt. *Elatostema mongense* Laut. var. *gracile* Winkl.
 22414(?) Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum*
 22415 Dillen. *Saurauia holotricha* Diels
 22416 Gram.
 22417 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 22418 M
 22419 M
 22420 M
 22421 M
 22422(5) F - *Dicksonia sciurus* C. Chr.
 22423 Myrsin. cf. Maesa
 22424 Myrsin. Rapanea
 22425(5) Monim. *Dryadodaphne novo-guineensis* (Perkins) A. C. Sm.; *D. crassa* Schodde
 22426(5) Orch. *Phreatia*
 22427 H
 22428 M
 22429 apparently no specimen
 22430 Rut. *Melicope*
 22431(5) F - *Diplazium aculeatum* v.A.v.R.
 22432(6) F - *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. later: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 22433(5) Orch. *Chitonanthera*; ? *Podochilus*
 22434 F *Ctenopteris sesquipinnata* Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22435 F
 22436 F
 22437 F
 22438(4) F
 22439 Euph. *Glochidion*
 22440(5) Morac. *Ficus microdictya* Diels
 22441 apparently no specimen
 22442 apparently no specimen
 22443(5) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22444 F - *Nephrolepis Lauterbachii* Christ F.v.M. (det. Steiner)
 22445 Eric. *Rhododendron macgregorae* F.v.M.
 22446 Sapind. *Dodonaea*
 22447 Haloragis *sanguinea* Merr. & Perry; *H. falconensis* Merr.
 22448 Melast. *Astronium*
 22449 Ulmac. *Trema cannabina* Lour.
 22450 Solanum
 22451 Orch. *Ceratostylis*
 22452 Cyathea *rigens* Ros ^{ent.} det. Holtum
 22453 Taxac. *Phyllocladus hypolephyllus* Hook.f.
 22454 Rut. *Melicope*
 22455 Pand. *Freyinetia*

22456 Myrsin. *Rapanea*
 22457 Orch. *Cadetia*
 22458 F - *Belvisia validinervis* (Kunze) Copel.
 22459 (5)F - *Belvisia validinervis* (Kunze) Copel.
 22460 Cunon. *Weinmannia blumei* Blanch.
 22461 Rham. *Alphitonia*
 22462 (5)Orch. *Thelymitra cf. pacificiflora* (det. Dookrill)
 22463 (5)Comp. *Arrhenechthites*
 22464 M
 22465 M
 22466 M
 22467 M
 22468 M
 22469 M
 22470 M
 22471 M
 22472 M
 22473 M
 22474 M
 22475 M
 22476 M
 22477 M
 22478 M *Rhacophilum spectabile*
 22479 M
 22480 M
 22481 M
 22482 M
 22483 M *Rhacophilum spectabile*
 22484 M
 22485 Urt. *Pelturus*
 22486 (5)F - *Grammitis subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
 22487 (4)F - *Polypodium demersum* Brause var.
 22488 Orch. *Glomera*
 22489 Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes pallidum* Blume
 22490 Rub. *Ophiorrhiza*
 22491 (4)F - *Calymmodon clavifer* (Hook.) Moore
 22492 F - *Hymenophyllum bismarckianum* Christ
 22493 (4)F - *Hymenophyllum cernuum* Gepp
 22494 Urt.
 22495 (7)F - *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching
 22496 Balsamin. *Impatiens*
 22497 Rub. *Nertera*
 22498 Caryoph. *Sagina papuana* Warb.
 22499 M *Rhacophilum spectabile*
 22500 M
 22501 M
 22502 M
 22503 H
 22504 H
 22505 H
 22506 H
 22507 H
 22508 Urt.
 22509 (1)Comp. *Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
 22510 Scroph. *Mazus goodenifolius* (Hornem) Pennell; *M. paniculus* (Burm.f.) Steen.
 22511 ~~Loranth.~~
 22512 Pinac. *Libocedrus* } on next sheet

22511 Loranth. *Segerianthe sessiliflora*
 22512 Pinac. *Libocedrus* - *Papuacedrus*
 22513 Euph. *Homalanthus*?
 22514 Rosac. *Rubus rosacefolius* J. Sm.
 22515 F - *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
 22516 F
 22517 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 22518 Orch. *Phreatia*
 22519 Zing.
 22520(6) Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes maximum* Blume
 22521 H.
 22522 Urt. *Cypholophus*
 22523(4) F
 22524(6) F - *Belvisia novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 22525 Piperac. *Peperomia*.
 22526 Euph. *Macaranga bicolor* Perry
 22527(5) F - *Dennstaedtia magnifica* Copel.
 ✓22528 Rham. *Rhamnus*
 22529 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22530 Polygon. *Muehlenbeckia monticola* Pille
 22531 Piper
 22532(6) F *Ctenopteris subsecondo-dissecta* (Zoll.) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22533 Melast. *Medinilla*
 22534 Piper
 22535 Gesn. *Cytandra*
 22536 Dillen. *Saurauia holotricha* Dills (det. Riddale, 1968, as 22563)
 ✓22537 Polygon. - *Polygonum*
 22538 M
 22539 H
 22540 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22541 H?
 22542 H
 22543 M
 22544 Rub. *Galium papuanum* Wernh.
 22544a Rub. *Galium* sp. A cf. *G. rotundipolium* (det. P. Stevens, 1968)
 22545 Guttif. *Hypericum*
 22546 *Haloragis chenensis* (Lour.) Perr.
 22547(4) Comp. *Gnaphalium japonicum* Thunb.
 ✓22549 Rub. *Ophiorrhiza* 22548 Orch. - *Bulbophyllum*
 22550 Cyp. *Carex neoguineensis* C. B. Clarke
 22551(6) *Himantandra Belgraveana* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. *Galbulinema belgraveana*
 22552 Rosac. *Pygeum Prunus schlechteri* (Kochne) Kaltm. (F. Muell.) Greg.
 22553 Rut. *Xanthoxylon conspersipunctatum* (F. Muell.) Kaltm. (F. Muell.) Greg.
 22554 Theac. *Eurya* (S.) G.A. May.
 ✓22555 Thymel. *Wikstroemia indica* (S.) G.A. May.
 22556(5) F *Grammitis*
 22557 M
 22558 M
 22559 M
 22560 M
 22561 M
 22562 M
 22563 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 22564 M
 22565 M
 22566 M
 22567 M
 22568 Theac. *Eurya*
 22569(5) Lycopodium-volubile Forst.

(No numbers shown in folder)

22570(5) Prot. *Helicia carri* Sleumer
 22571 Cunon. ~~Seiraseopsis~~ *Caldcluvia brassii* (Ferry) Hoogl.
 22572 Eric. *Agapetes stenantha* (Schltr.) Sleumer.
 22573 Saxif. *Carpodetus major* Schltr.
 22574(5) *Symplocos*
 22575 *Lycopodium serratum* Thunb.
 22576(5) F- *Rumohra aristata* (Forst.) Ching ; *Polystichum* det. Holttum
 22577(4) *Symplocos*
 22578 Alangiac. *Alangium*
 22579(5) F *Ctenopteris eximia* Copel. ()
 22579bis F *Ctenopteris Yoderi* Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22580(5) F *Polystichum*
 22581 F *Doodia*
 22582(6) Taxac. *Podocarpus papuanus* Ridl.
 22583 F
 22584 F
 22585 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22586(6) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22587 M
 22588 M
 22589 F - *Hymenophyllum ooides* F. Muell. & Bak.
 22590 apparently no specimen
 22591 F
 22592 F
 22593 Laur. *Litsea* - *Nectsea*
 22594 Rut. *Melicope*
 22595 Ros. *Pygeum* *Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
 22596 Rut. *Erodia*
 22597(6) F *Sticherus Gleichenia papuana* Holtt. sp. nov. TYPE
 22598 Logan. *Geniostoma urakense* Kan. & Hat.; *G. randianum* B. & P. (det. Larch.)
 22599 Loranth. *Amyema barbellata* (Blakely) Dans. (det. Stauffer)
 22600(3) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 22601(6) F *Dicranopteris linearis* var. *demota* Holtt.
 22602 Euph. *Daphniphyllum gracile* Gage, var. *gracile*
 22603(4) *Lycopodium Hellwigii* Warb.
 22604 M
 22605 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 22606(4) *Hymenophyllum Brassii* C. Chr.
 22607(5) F - *Cyclosorus Archboldii* (C. Chr.) Copel.
 22608(5) F *Crypsinus*
 22609 Eric. *Rhododendron macgregoriae* F. v. M (1960) (det. Sleumer)
 22610(5) F *Blechnum acutius culum* (v. A. v. R.) C. Chr.
 22611(6) F *Dipteris novo-guineensis* Posth.
 22612 Eric. *Rhododendron incognitum* J. J. S. det. Sleumer (1960)
 22613(4) Orch. *Glomera*; *Giulianettia*
 22614(5) F *Thelypteris dryopteroidea* (Brause)
 22615(5) *Lycopodium Pullei* v. A. v. R.
 22616 Pandanac/ *Freycinetia angustissima* Ridl.
 22617 F *Leptopteris alpina* (Bak.) C. Chr.
 22618 Rosac. *Acaena uncinifolia* (Forst.) Domínguez } which?
 22619 M
 22620 M
 22621 M
 22622 M
 22623 M
 22624 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 22625 Urt. *Precaria*

22626 (Q) F Loxogramme vittariformis (Ros.) C. Chr.
 ✓22627 Rub. Nertera granatensis (L.) Muell ex Bruce
 22628 Polygonum
 22629 (L) Comp. Siegesbeckia orientalis L.
 ✓22630 Borag. Trigonotis nobilis F. Muell. var. nobilis
 22631 Labiat.
 22632 Umbellif. Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam. (det. Constance)
 22633 Orch. Glomera; *Dendrobium*
 22634 (S) F Ctenopteris
 ✓22635 Crucif. Cardamine
 22636 (S) Orch. Liparis
 22637 F Microsorium neoguineense (Copel.) Copel.
 22638 F Thelypteris beddomei (Bak.) C. King
 22639 Urt.?
 22640 Borag. Cynoglossum hillwigii Brand
 22641 Piperac. Peperomia
 ✓22642 Gram. Isachne arfakensis Ohwi (1960) (See est)
 22643 Geranium potentilloides d'Her.
 22644 Saxif. Astilbe papuana Schlecht.
 22645 F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22646 (?) F Adiantum diaphanum Bl.
 22647 Urt. Licunthus peduncularis Wadd.
 22648 F Currania oyamensis (Bak.) Copel.
 22649 Rub. Galium
 22650 (L) F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22651 (L) F Asplenium Keysserianum Ros.
 (L) 22652 Orch. Dendrobium
 22653 (?) F Ctenopteris
 22654 (S) F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22655 M
 22656 M
 22657 M
 22658 M
 22659 H
 22660 H 22661 M
 22662 M
 22663 M
 22664 M
 22665 M
 22666 H
 22667 M
 22668 M
 22669 M *Rhacophilum spectabile*
 22670 M *Isopyrgium albescens*
 22671 M
 22672 M
 22673 M
 22674 M
 22675 M
 22676 Eup. Macaranga
 22677 Theac. Eurya
 22678 (L) F Asplenium paucidens v. A.v.R.
 22679 Begonia
 22680 ~~Elat.~~ Perrottetia alpestris (Bl.) Loes. ssp. moluccana (Bl.) Hong, inter-
 22681 (L) F Ctenopteris
 22682 Prot. Helicia nov. spec. (aff. H. microneura)
 22683 Aral. *Berlagiodendron sayei* Harms (det. Coode, 1968)
 22684 Oxalis corniculata L.

22685(6)F Coniogramme
 22686 Euph. Macaranga
 22687 Myrt. Syzygium *purfuraceum* M. & P. (1972)
 22688 Rut. Evodia
 22689 Rosac. Rubus *molluccanus* L. Riedemannii Focke var. *bicoloris* v. Regel
 22690 Solanum.
 22691 Rub. Amaracarpus *bicolor* Bl. & P.
 22692 M *Garovaglia mirabilis*
 22693 M
 22694 M
 22695 Epacrid. Styphelia suaveolens (Hook. f.) Warb.
 22696(6)F Gleichenia vulcanica Bl.
 22697(6)Prot. Helicia carrii Sleumer
 22698 Alangium
 22699 Aquifol. Ilex *versteeghii* M. & P.
 22700(7)F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ
 22701(5)F Doodia
 22702 Rub. Timonius *belensis* M. & P.
 22703 Myrt. Decaspermum
 22704 Gentiana *ettinghausenii* F. Muell.
 22705 Symplocos
 22706 M
 22707 Solanum
 22708 M
 22709 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus brassii* Kalm.
 22710 Gram. Danthonia archboldii Hitchc. (det Kew)
 22711 Guttif. Hypericum
 22712 Aquifoliac. Ilex *versteeghii* M. & P. Corner
 22713(6)Morac. Ficus melinocarpa Bl. var. hololampra (Diels) e. nov.
 22714 Saxif. Polysoma
 22715 Cunon. Schizomeria
 22716(6)Orch. Bulbophyllum
 22717 Theac. Eurya
 22718 Myrt. Rhodamnia
 22719 Euphorbia euonymoclada Croizat
 22720(4)F Pteris macrophylla Copel.
 22721 Monim. Palmeria
 22722 Thym. Wikstroemia *indica* (L.) C. A. Meyer
 22723 ~~Arec.~~ Ascl. cf. Beccanone
 22724(6)F Asplenium novo-guineense Ros.
 22725 Hymenophyllum Trichomanes proliferum Blume
 22726(6)F Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum Ros.
 22727 Melast. ^Medinilla
 22728 Elaeocarpus archboldianus A.C.Sm.
 22729 Piper
 22730 Eric. Vaccinium amphoteron Sleumer
 22731 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus brassii* Kalm
 22732 Pittosporum bullifolium Burkill
 22733 Winterac. Drimys
 22734(4)F Cyclosorus Archboldii (C. Chr.) Copel.
 22735 Myrt. Decaspermum - *Metrosideros pauciflora* White; *M. ornata* C. T. W.
 22736(5)F Ctenopteris subsecundo-dissecta (Zoll.) Copel. (det K. Wilson)
 22737(7)Hymenophyllum ellipticosorum v. A.v.R.
 22738(6)F Ctenopteris Yoderi Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22739(4)F
 22740(6)Hymenophyllum cernuum Gepp
 22741(5)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes obscurum Blume
 22742 Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl

22743 F Asplenium Beccarianum Cesati
 22744(6)F Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 22745 F Thelypteris graciliscescens (Bl.)
 22746 F Dryopteris Bamleriana Ros.
 22747(6) Symplocos
 22748(6)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 22749(4)F Asplenium Ledermannii Hieron.
 22750(6)F Ctenopteris Yoderi Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 22751(4)F Calymmodon hygroscopicus Copel.
 22752(4) Orch. Agrostophyllum
 22753 M
 22754 Bryoph.
 22755 Bryoph.
 22756 M
 22757 M
 22758 M
 22759 M
 22760 H
 22761 M
 22762 M
 22763 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 22764 M
 22765 H
 22766(3) Orch. Glomera; *Giulianethia*
 22767 Eric. Rhododendron waruanum Schlechter
 22768(6)F Coniogramme
 22769(6) Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22770 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 22771(6) Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum papuana* Ridley (1960)
 22772 Monim. *Tunmeria papuana* (Ridley) Mett.
 22773(5)F Ctenitis; *Cystopteris tenuisepta* (Bl.) Mett.
 22774(6)F Trichomanes maximum Blume
 22775(4) Orch. Mediocalcar/
 22776 F
 22777(6)F Dennstaedtia melanorachis (Ros.)
 22778(6)F Cyclosorus sogerensis (Gepp) Copel. forma
 22779(5)F Blechnum saxatile Brause
 22780(6)F Pteris flava Goldm.
 22781 F
 22782 M
 22783 M
 22784 Orch. Dendrobium
 22785 Eric. Agapetes stenantha (Schltr.) Sleum.
 22786(6)F Fagac. Nothofagus grandis Steen. (det. van Steenis)
 22787(6)F Diplazium
 22788(4)F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 22789(3)Urt. *Elatostema*
 22790 Orch. Chitonanthera; *Podochilus*
 22791(6) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum Blume
 22792 Myrt. *Metrosideros pauciflora* C.T. White; *Metrosideros eugenioioides* (Schltr.) Steen.
 22793(6)F Ctenopteris
 22794 M *Ectropothecium longipedunculatum*
 22795 Labiat.
 22796 Ros. Rubus *declinis* F. Muell.
 22797(6) Hymenophyllum Reinwardtii v.d.B.
 22798(6)F Adiantum aculeolatum v.A.v.R.
 22799(5)F Loxogramme vittariiformis (Ros.) C.Chr.

✓22800 Umbell. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
 22801 Urt. *Lecanthus peduncularis* Keld.
 22802 Euph. *Clavoxylon*
 22803(5)F Polypodium demersum Brause var.
 22804 Ochnac. *Schuurmansia henningsii* K. Sch.
 22805 Gesn.
 ✓22806 Theac. *Eurya* cf. *Rehderiana* Kob.
 22807(4)F Ctenopteris
 22808 F
 22809 F
 22810 F
 22811 Taxac. *Podocarpus pilgeri* Foxworthy
 22812 F *Asplenium paucidens* v.A.v.R.
 22813 Winterac. *Drimys*
 22814 Rosac. *Prunus brassii* Kalkm.
 ✓22815 Eric. *Vaccinium amplifolium* F.v.M. var. *amplifolium*
 22816 F *Belvisia revoluta* (Bl.) Copel.
 22817 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 22818 Rosac. Pygeum; *Prunus grisea* (C. Muell.) Kalkm. var. *grisea*
 22819 Orch. Glomera; *Gliilianettia*
 22820 (4)Prot. *Helicia* nov. spec. (aff. *H. microneura*)
 22821(6)F *Trichomanes digitatum* Sw.
 22822 F
 22823(6)F *Gleichenia erecta* C. Chr.
 ✓22824 *Garcinia*
 ✓22825 Monim. cf. *Hedycarya*
 ✓22826 Gesn. *Cissampelos*
 22827 rt. *Pilea*
 22828 Crucif. *Cardamine*
 22829(6)F *Grammitis fasciculata* Blume
 22830 Urt. *Boehmeria*
 ✓22831 Cucurbit. *Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thbg.) Makino
 22832 (6)Hymenophyllum Reinwardtii v.d.B.
 22833(4)F
 22834 F
 22835 Melast. *Poikilogyne* ? *parvifolia* Manef.
 22836 (3)Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22837 Liliac. *Dianella ensifolia* L.
 22838 M
 22839 Bryoph.
 22840 Cunon.
 22841 (6)F *Dryopteris Wallichiana* (Spreng.) Hyl.
 ✓22842 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 ✓22843 Laur. *Litsea*
 22844 Piperac. *Peperomia tetraphylla* (Forst. f.) Hook. & Arn.
 22845 Vitac. *Cayratia*
 ✓22846 Cunon. *Caldecluvia nymanii* (K. Sch.) Hoogl.
 22847 (6)Morac. *Ficus microdictya* Diels
 22848 F *Antrophyum Ledermannii* Brause (in J. S. S. Bartramiana)
 22849 Aquifoliac. *Nouhuysia* - *Sphenostemon*
 22850 (6)Symplocos
 22851 (6)Symplocos
 22852 (6)F *Grammitis knutsfordiana* (Bak.) Copel.
 22853 F *Dryopteris hirtipes* (Bl.) C. Chr.
 22854 M
 22855 M

22856 M
 22857 M
 22858 M
 22859 M *Macromitrium semirudens*
 22860 Araliac. *Tschepferia polylepidae* Frodin
 22861 Winterac.
 22862 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22863 Gram. *Kastur productus* (Blg.) Holttum
 22864 Rub. *Psychotria*
 22865 Myrt. *Syzygium homichlophilum* Dicle (1972)
 22866 Elaeocarpus neogenus Schlecht.
 22867(6) Comp. *Olearia monticola* Bailey var. *monticola* (det. Koster)
 22868 Elaeocarpus buchophyllus A.C.Sm. (= *E. lemnoides* A.C.Sm)
 22869(6) Comp. *Olearia pachycaphala* Koster
 ✓22870 Rut. cf. *Evodia* - *Estrella*
 22871 Comp. *Blumea sessiliflora*
 22872 Loranth. *Eugeniaanthus sessiliflorae*
 22873(5) F *Ctenopteris loculosa* (v.A.v.R.) Copel. / *Grammitis* det. Holttum
 22874(5) Rub. *Timonius belensis* Pfeiffer
 22875(6) Selaginella Behrmanniana Hieron.
 22876(6) F *Hymenophyllum cernuum* Gepp / *Trichomanes* det. Holttum
 22877(6) F *Humata deltoidea* Copel.
 22878(6) F Coniogramme
 22879 F *Elaphoglossum brunneum* Copel. ex (edscrit.)
 22880 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22881 Urt. *Laportea*
 22882 Monim.
 22883 H.? M?
 ✓22884 Oxalis corniculata L.
 22885 Ros. *Potentilla papuana* Focke *Magnus goodenfolius* (Hornem.) J.M.P.
 ✓22886 Scroph. *Euphrasia* — *magus pumilio* (Burm.) Steen.
 22887(3) Comp. *Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth) Schechtend.
 22888 Cyp. *Schoenus maschalinus* R. & S. ... det. Kern.; *Schoenus philippinensis* (Palla) Kükenth. ex Merr.
 22889(5) F *Thelypteris subaurita* (Tagawa) Ching det. STB
 22890 F
 22891 F *Thelypteris dryopteroidea* (Brause)
 22892 Saxif. *Carpodetus major* Schlecht. - (1960)
 22893(6) F *Grammitis*
 22894 Urt. *Webregesia*
 22895 F
 22896(4) F *Thelypteris dryopteroidea* (Brause) Reed
 22897 Gram. *Diactine pulchella* Roth. (1960) (from " ")
 22898(6) F *Hymenophyllum ellipticosorum* v.A.v.R.
 22899 Cyp. *Schoenus philippensis* (Palla) Kükenth. ex Merr. det. STB
 22900 Eric. *Rhododendron macrophyllum* J.S.S.
 ✓22901 Pittosporum ferrugineum Ait.
 ✓22902 Eric. *Vaccinium amphoterum* Sleumer
 22903 M
 22904 H
 22904¹⁵ Amaryll. *Hypoxis*
 22906(6) Comp. ~~L.~~ *Lactuca laevigata* (Bl.) DC. var. *laev.*
 22907(4) Comp. *Emilia papuana* Mattf.
 22908(6) Comp
 22909(6) F *Culcita villosa* C. Chr. S.B.N. x
 ✓22910 Cyp. *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. & Mor. ex Mar. - det. Kern.; *Gahnia javanica* Mor-
 ✓22911 Gram. *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilger) Henr. also sp. itzi det. STB
 ✓22912 Cyp. *Rhynchospora brownii* R. & S. det. STB *R. rubescens* (Vahl)
 22913 Lycopodium panuanum Nessel
 ✓22914 ? Myrsinaceae ? Maesa (1960)

22915 Rub. Amaracarpus
 22916 (Q) Proteac. Helicia nov. spec. (aff. H. olivacea); *H. odorata* Diels (det. Foreman)
 22917 (Q) F Asplenium nidus L.
 ✓22918 Rut. Acronychia
 22919 Rut. Zanthoxylum *non perspicua* M. & P.
 22920 Liliac.
 22921 M
 22922 Urt. Elatostema
 ✓22923 Orch. Liparis
 22924 (Q) F Ctenopteris
 22925 (Q) F Prosaptia contigua Pr.
 22926 (Q) F Ctenopteris
 22927 Eric. Rhododendron *cunningtoniae* F.v.M. (1/60)
 22928 Melast. Medinilla
 22929 (Q) Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22930 Orch. Agrostophyllum
 22931 (2) Comp. Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) Moore
 22932 (F) Adiantum diaphanum Bl.
 22933 Rhamnus
 22934 Solanum
 22935 Begonia
 22936 Monim
 22937 Saxif. Astilbe papuana Schlechter
 22938 F Thelypteris dryopteroidea (Brause)
 22939 F Pteris terminalis Wall.
 22940 Palm. Ptychandra
 22941 Pinac. Araucaria *cunninghamii* Sweet
 22942 Eric. Vaccinium amphoterum Sleumer type coll.
 22943 Rub. Psychotria; *Lucinaea*
 22944 Theac. Eurya
 22945 Apoc. Alyxia
 22946 Saxif. Quintinia
 22947 F Lecanopteris
 ✓22948 Eric. Agapetes *stranva* (Schltr.) Sleum.
 22949 Eric. Vaccinium reticulato-venosum Sleumer
 22950 Loranth. *Linyonia*
 22951 Bryophytes on a branch - *Ectropothecium barbelloides* Bartram
 22952 Myrt. Xanthomyrtus
 22953 Cunon. Schizomeria
 ✓22954 Eric. Vaccinium amplifolium F.v.M. var. amplifolium
 22955 (Q) F Crypsinus
 22956 (Q) F Ctenopteris *22957(a) Calymmodon mnioides Copel.
 *22957 (S) F Calymmodon
 22958 Ros. Pygeum *Prunus grisea* (C. Muell.) Rattray 22957(b) Calymmodon hygrophoricus Copel.
 22959 Elaeocarpac. Sericolea
 22960 Orch. Agrostophyllum
 ✓22961 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 22962 Orch. Octarrhena; ?*Phreatia*
 22963 Orch. Phreatia
 22964 H
 22965 M
 22966 M
 22967 Orch. *Phreatia* *Dubuzetia*
 ✓22968 Elaeoc. ~~Stereosperma~~
 ✓22969 Cunon. *Caldechuvia celebica* (Bl.) Hoogl.
 22970 Cyp. Carex brunnea Thunb.
 22971 Cunon. Spiraeanthemum
 ✓22972 Flac. Casearia cf. angiensis Sleumer (or a form of C. grewiaeefolia)

22973 H
 22974 Myrt. *Xanthomyrtus*
 22975 Myrt. *Rhodomyrtus*
 22976 Cunon. *Schizomeria*
 22977(6)F *Lindsaya sepikensis* Brause - later: *L. rugosa* J. Sm. ex Hook.
 22978 Orch. *Octarrhena*
 22979 Orch. *Phreatia*
 22980 Orch. *Bulbophyllum* (probably)
 22981 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22982 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 22983 F *Gleichenia novoguineensis*
 22984(5)F *Hymenophyllum* - *Trichomanes pluma* Hook.
 22985(6)F *Hymenophyllum* - *Trichomanes obscurum* Blume
 22986(4)F *Asplenium spathulinum* J. Sm. var.
 22987 *Garcinia* (Sut.)
 22988(7) *Cyathea brunnea* (Brause) Domin / *Cyathea hornei* (Bak.) Copel. det. Holttum
 22989 Orch. *Cadetia*
 22990 F *Elaphoglossum novoguineense* Ros.
 22991 F *Crypsinus senescens* (Copel.) Copel.
 22992 F *Cyclosorus canescens* (Bl.) Copel.
 22993(6)F *Diplazium Cumingii* (Presl) C. Chr.
 22994 Rut. *Acronychia*
 22995 Lycopodium *Phlegmaria* L.
 22996 Cyp. *Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fassett
 22997(6) *Symplocos*
 22998(6)F *Asplenium ficifolium* Goldm.
 22999 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 23000(4)F *Elaphoglossum novoguineense* Ros.; *E. sordidum* Chr. (1968)
 23001(4) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 23002(5)F *Tapeinidium moluccanum* (Bl.) C. Chr.; *T. novoguineense* Kramer
 23003(6)F *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Sw. F.v.M.var.
 ✓23004 Eric. *Dimorphanthera inchorhosiana* F.v.M.var. *Dimorphanthera amblyornidis* (Becc.) F.v.M.var. amblyornidis
 23005 Palm. *Heterospathe*
 23006(10)F *Cheiropleuria biscuspis* (Bl.) Presl
 23007 F *Diplazium cordifolium* Bl.
 23008(4)F *Thelypteris subnigra* (Brause) var.
 23009(6) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 23010(6) Orch. *Cadetia*
 23011(6)F *Crypsinus enervis* (Cav.) Copel.
 23012(6)F *Syngramma Hookeri* C. Chr.
 23013 Meliac. *Aglaias* Aglaia
 ✓23014 Myrsin. *Iridisia* - (1960)
 ✓23015 Myrsin. *not Iridisia* - (1960)
 23016(6)F *Oleandra cuspidata* Bak.
 23017 F *Lindsaya concinna* J. Sm.
 23018 F *Syngramma Hookeri* C. Chr.
 23019 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 ✓23020 Gesn. *Aeschynanthus*
 23021(4)F *Microsorium glossipes* (Bak.) Copel.
 23022(6)F *Lindsaya sessilis* Copel. - later: *L. repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer (1960)
 23023 Rub. *Lescentias papuanus* Wernh. *Psychotria*
 23024 Sapind. *Accacia*
 23025 Myrsin.
 23026 Rub. - *Fixora*; cf. *Pareta*
 23027(6) Selaginella *angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 23028 F *Stenoloma retusum* (Cav.) Fée
 23029(5)F *Nephrolepis acuminata* (Houtt.) Kuhn

23030(6)F Humata deltoidea Copel.
 23031(6)F Prosaptia
 23032 Melast. Astronidium
 23033 Zing. Riedelia
 23034 Logn. Fagraea gracilipes W. Gray
 23035 M
 23036 M
 23037 M *Bescherella cytopus*
 23038 M
 23039 M
 23040 M
 23041 Lycopodium Dielsii Herter *gelvensis* Rosens. (det. Holttum)
 23042(6) Cyathea novo-guineensis Brause (& material in box of stems, etc.) det Alston
 23043 Gesn. Cyrtandra
 23044 F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R.
 23045 Rub. Dolicholobium
 23046 F Hymenophyllum firmum v.A.v.R.
 23047(6) Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum Ros.
 23048(5)F Tapeinidium moluccanum (Bl.) C. Chr.; *T. novoguineense* Kramer
 23049(5)F Asplenium robustum Bl.
 23050(5) Hymenophyllum Reinwardtii v.d.B.
 23051(6) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pluma Hook.
 23052(6)F Trichomanes obscurum Blume
 23053(6) Myrt. Metrosideros ornata C.T.White
 23054 Myrsin.
 23055(6)F Microsorium neoguineense (Copel.) Copel.
 23056 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 23057 Gesn. Aeschynanthus
 23058(6)F Thelypteris
 23059 Orch.
 23060(6)F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R. - Later: *L. obtusa* J. Sm. in Hook.
 23061 Pandanac. Freycinetia
 23062(6)F Diplazium acrocarpum Ros.
 23063 F
 23064(6)F Diplazium Cumingii (Presl) C. Chr.
 23065(6)F Leptopteris alpina (Bak.) C. Chr.
 23066(6) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 23067 H
 23068 M *Rhacophilum spectabile*
 23069 M
 23070 M
 23071 M
 23072 M
 23073 M
 23074 M
 23075 M
 23076 M
 23077 M
 23078 M
 23079 M
 23080 H
 23081(7) Orch. Dendrobium; *Aglossorhyncha*
 23082 F Ctenitis vilis (Kunze) Ching
 23083(6) Hymenophyllum angulosum Christ
 23084 Myrsin. of Discocalyx
 23085(6)F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ

23086 Palm. *Linospadix* Paralinospadix
 23087(6)F *Asplenium Beccarianum* Ces
 23088 Myrsin.
 23089(6) *Gleichenia hirta* Bl. var. *candida* (Ros.) Holtt. (*Holttum 63*)
 23090(4)F *Lomariopsis intermedia* (Copel.) Holtt.
 23091(5)F *Asplenium paucidens* v.A.v.R.
 23092(7)F *Cyclosorus imponens* (Ces.) Copel.
 23093(6)F *Cyclosorus*
 23094 Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes javanicum* Blume
 23095 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 23096 M
 23097 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23098(6) *Marattia Wernerii* Ros.
 23099(8)F *Paragamma baltaeformis* (Brause) Coeh. / *Microsorium*
 23100 Gram. *Nastus obtusus* Holttum (det. K. Wilson)
 ✓ 23101 Gesn. *Aeschynanthus*
 23102 Palm. *Calyptrocalyx*
 23103 F *Elaphoglossum novoguineense* Ros.
 23104 Orch. *Epiblastus*
 23105(5) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 23106(5) Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 ✓ 23107 Gesn. *Cyrtandra*
 23108 Begonia
 23109 F *Asplenium comosum* Christ
 23110(6)F *Cyclosorus Beccarianus* (Ces.) Copel.
 23111 Rub. *Dolicholobium*
 23112(7) *Symplocos*
 23113(6)F *Trichomanes maximum* Blume
 23114 Hymenophyllum *ellipticosorum* v.A.v.R.
 23115(4)F *Hymenophyllum Bamlerianum* Ros.
 ✓ 23116 Gesn. *Aeschynanthus*
 23117 M *Dawsonia*
 23118(6)F *Gleichenia Brassii* C. Chr.
 23119 Dill. *Saurauia*
 23120(6)F *Thelypteris gracilescens* (Bl.)
 23121 F
 23122 Myrt. *Rhodomyrtus novoguineensis* Dels
 23123(6)F *Cyclosorus canescens* (Bl.) Copel.
 23124(4) *Symplocos*
 23125 Balsaminac. *Impatiens*
 23126 Melast. *Medinilla*
 23127(7)F *Ctenopteris millefolia* (Blume) Copel. (det. K. Wilson)
 23128 M
 23129 M
 23130 H
 23131 M
 23132 M
 23133 M
 23134 M
 23135 F
 23136 F
 23137 F
 23138(5)F *Calymmodon mnioides* Copel.
 23139(5)F *Grammitis subrepanda* (Brause) Copel.
 23140 H
 23141 Bryoph.
 23142 *Euphorbia aporosa* cf. *leptochnysandra* Aury Shaw

(1960)

23200 *Trimenia papuana* Ridley
 23201(?)F *Selliguea*
 23202(?)F *Vittaria Nymani* Hieron.
 23203 *Psilotum complanatum* Sw.
 23204 Rut. *Acronychia*
 23205 F *Scyphularia dorsalis* Copel.
 23206(?)F *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. - Later: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 23207 Saxif. *Polyosma*
 23208 F *Ctenitis vilis* (Kunze) Ching
 23209(?)F *Dennstaedtia*
 23210 Gram. *Fissidens villosa* (H. & J.) Reeder (1960) Lauter
 23211 Balsaminac. *Impatiens*
 23212(?)F *Cyclosorus strigosissimus* Copel. ex descr.
 23213(?)Morac. *Ficus complexa* sp. prov. (=Carr 14032, 14660, 15953)
 23214 Dillen. *Saurauia conferta* Warb. (det Ridsdale, 1968)
 23215 Borag. *Trigonotis inoblitii* F Muell. var. *inoblitii*
 23216 F *Asplenium filipes* Copel.
 23217 F *Asplenium Ledermannii* Hieron.
 23218 F *Grammitis ornatissima* (Ros.) Copel.
 23219(?)Umbellif. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
 23220 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 23221 Begonia
 23222(?)Selaginella *angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 23223(?)Orch. *Appendicula*
 23224(?)F *Antrophyum Ledermannii* Brause
 23225(?)F *Pteris tripartita* Sw.
 23226(?)F *Cyclosorus*
 23227(?)F *Cyclosorus austerus* (Brause) Copel.
 23228 F
 23229(?)Selaginella *Lauterbachii* Hieron.
 23230 Cyperus *pedunculosus* F. Muell. det. STB
 23231 Orch. *Calanthe*
 23232 Gram. *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. (det Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (Ard.) P. Beauv. (det. Holttum)
 23233 F *Belvisia novoguineensis* (Ros.) Copel.
 23234 Melast. *Medinilla*
 23235 Piper
 23236 H
 23237 M
 23238 M
 23239 M
 23240 M
 23241 Myrist. *Myristica longipes* Warb.
 23242 Juglandac. *Engelhardtia rigida* Bl.
 23243 Theac. *Gordonia*
 23244 Euph. *Macaranga*
 23245 Melast. *Medinilla*
 23246 Cyathea *subspathulata* Brause (det. Alston); *geliensis* Rosenst. (det. Holttum)
 transferred to *Alsophila* by Holttum.
 23247 M
 23248 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23249 M
 23250 M
 23251 M
 23252 Fag. *Lithocarpus megacarpus* Soepadmo (1968)
 23253 Fag. *Lithocarpus brasiliensis* Soepadmo (1968)
 23254(?)Comn. *Emilia*
 23255(?)F *Diplazium*

23256 Euph. Macaranga
 23257(?) Morac. Ficus glabristipula sp. prov. (F. pleioclada Diels)
 23258(?) F Belvisia novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 23259(?) F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R.; *L. obtusa* J.Sm. (1968)
 23260(?) F Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel. / *foersteri* det. Holttum last det. (1960)
 23261(?) Cyathea Brauseana Domin (det. Alston); *pruinesa* Rosénst. (det. Holttum) 1963
 23262 Melast. Medinilla
 23263(?) Hymenophyllum angulosum Christ
 23264(?) F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R.; *L. obtusa* J.Sm. (1968)
 23265 Rosac. Rubus laeteviridis v. Royen; *R. rosaefolius* J.E.Gm. - 8021 v. 1 lots.
 23266 Euph. Macaranga
 23267 Urt. *Peperomia*
 23268 Eric. Rhododendron *Leptanthum* F.v.N.
 23269 Euph. *Glochidion*
 23270 Orch. Dendrobium
 23271 Aquifoliac. *Ilex*
 23272 H
 23273 Bryoph.
 23274 Bryoph.
 23275 M
 23276 Bryoph.
 23277 H
 23278 M
 23279 Orch. Calanthe
 23280(?) Morac. Ficus subulata Bl. var. erythrocaraia (K. Schum.) c. nov.
 23281(?) F Cyclosorus dimorphus (Brause) Copel. (material in box of stens, etc.)
 23282(?) F Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel.
 23283 F
 23284 F Cyclosorus subappendiculatus Copel.
 23285(?) F Thelypteris fulgens (Brause) Ching
 23286 Urt. *Leeanthus peduncularis* Wedd.
 23287(?) F Trichomanes venulosum (Ros.) Copel.
 23288 M Lepisorus; *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23289(?) F Paragamma balteiformis (Brause) Copel.; *Lepisorus* ^{det. K. Wilson}
 23290 Santalac. *Henslowia cladomyza* ^{det. K. Wilson} *uncinata* Danser
 23291 Myrsin. cf. *Dioscorealix*
 23292 F Thelypteris subnigra (Brause)
 23293 Myrist. *Myristica sulcata* Wur. (*M. anceps* Warb.)
 23294 Melast. Astronidium
 23295 Elaeoc. Sloanea
 23296 Euph. - *Phyllanthus aphrostylus*
 23297(?) Hymenophyllum cernuum Gepp
 23298 Gesn. Dichrotrichium
 23299 Saxif. Polysoma
 23300 Myrsin. cf. *Dioscorealix*
 23301 Rosac. Pygeum *Prunus gresea* (C. Muell.) Kalkm. var. *grisea*
 23302(?) Morac. Ficus hylobia Diels
 23303 Rut. Acronychia?
 23304 Laurac. *Cryptocarya*
 23305 Santal. *Henslowia cladomyza trinervia* Stauffer - type coll.
 23306 Chloranth. *Ascarina*
 23307 Chloranth. "
 23308 Urt. *Elatostema*
 23309(?) Orch. Glomera; *Giulianettia*

23310 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 23311 Rut. Evodia
 23312(?)F Scyphularia dorsalis Copel.
 23313 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23314 M
 23315 M
 23316 M *Endotrichella campbelliana*
 23317 M
 23318 M
 23319 Begonia
 23320 Orch. Bulbophyllum (probably)
 23321 Gesneriac. *Lytandra*
 23322(?)F Dennstaedtia concinna Ros.
 23323(?)F Cyclosorus sogerensis (Gepp) Copel.
 23324 F (?)32324 wrongly on label? Cyclosorus austerus (Brause) Copel.
 23325 Urt.
 23326 F Crypsinus bellivenosus (C. Chr.) Copel.
 23327 F
 23328(?)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23329 Urt. *Pipturus*
 23330 Labiat. *Cokus*; *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.
 23331(?)Comp. Blumea
 23332(?)F Ctenopteris
 23333 Rub. Timonius *nudiceps* Val.
 23334(?)F Asplenium ludens Bak.
 23335 Eric. Rhododendron cf. *zoelleri* Warb.
 23336 Urt. *Pipturus repandus*
 23337 F "splenium Keyserianum Ros.
 23338 F Nephrolepis Leuterbachii Christ
 23339(?)Morac. Ficus ^{pantaneana King var.} *rhytidophloea* Corner-type-coll.
 23340(?)Morac. ~~F. dammaropsis~~ Ficus dammaropsis Diels var. obtusa var. nov.
 23341 Fagac. *Lithocarpus megacarpus* Saepadmo
 23342(?)Comp. Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
 23343 Santal. *Hesleria* Cladomyza cuneata Danser
 23344 Apoc. Alyxia
 23345(?)Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhyncha*
 23346 Orch.
 23347(?)Orch. Dendrobium
 23348 Saxif. Quintinia
 23349(?)Sapot. Planchonella firma (Miq.) Dub. var. firma; *P. monticola* (Krause) H.J. Sem. (1968)
 23350 Loranth. *Sygerianthe sessiflora*
 23351 Icac. Platea ^{excelsa Bl. var.} *microphylla* (Steum.) Steum. (1968)
 23352 Loranth. *Anigema*
 23353 Monim. Palmeria?
 23354 Melast. Medinilla
 23355 Cunon. Opocunenia *Caldeluvia mynanie* (K. Sch.) Hoogl.
 23356(?)Fagac. Nothofagus *grandis* Steen. (det. van Steenis)
 23357 F
 23358 M
 23359 M
 23360 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23361 F Leucostegia pallida (Mett.) Copel.
 23362(?)Comp. Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.
 23363 Solanum
 23364 Ranunculus *pseudolowii* Eichler s.l.
 23365 Crucif. Cardamine *papuana* (Ltb.) O.E. Schulz

23366(4)F Nephrolepis acuminata (Houtt.) Kuhn
 23367 Loranth. *Gagriantho-sessiliflora*
 23368(6)F Microsorium
 23369(6)F Crypsinus
 23370 Rub. Dolicholobium
 23371 Orch. Eria
 23372(3)Comp. Dichrocephala bicolor (Roth) Schlechtend.
 23373 Halorag. Gunnera macrophylla Bl.
 23374 Scroph. Euphrasia - *Moxus goodenifolius* (Hornem); *Moxis permulcus* (Berg) Stev.
 23375 Rub. Nerviera granadensis (Mutis) Druce
 23376(6)Hymenophyllum - Trichomanes venulosum (Ros.) Copel.
 23377 Euph.-*Aporosa*
 23378(8)Cyathea villosa Copel. (+ material in box of stems etc.) Holttum/63
 23379 Gesner. Cyrtandra
 23380 Begonia
 ✓23381 Urophyllum (flab.)
 23382(8)Cyathea Foersteri Ros. (+ material in box of stems etc.); *C. archboldii* C. Chr.
 ✓23383(8)F Polystichum Keysserianum Ros.
 23384(5)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 23385 Orch. Appendicula
 23386 Arac.
 23387 Myrsin. cf. *Dioscorea*
 ✓23388(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum Blume
 ✓23389 Juglandac. Engelhardtia rigidia Bl.
 23390 Palm. Linospadix Paralinospadix
 23391 M
 23392 M
 23393(8)Taxac. Podocarpus imbricatus Blume
 ✓23394(6)F Lindsaya sessilis Copel. - *Leter. l. repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer
 23395(6)F Lemmaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23396(5)F Humata tenuis Copel.
 23397 Meliac. Dysoxylum
 23398(6)Morac. Ficus bernaysii King
 ✓23399(7)F Microsorium glossipes (Bak.) Copel.
 ✓23400 Acanth. *Graptophyllum*
 23401(6)F Asplenium tenerum Forst.
 ✓23402(6)F Dennstaedtia glabrata (Ces.) C. Chr.
 23403 Myrsin.
 23404 M
 ✓23405 Marant. - *Stachyphryneum*
 23406 Gram. Garnotia mezii Jan.
 ✓23407(6)Selaginella melanésica Kuhn
 23408 F
 23409(5)F Thelypteris glaucescens (Brause) (but indusia glabrous)
 23410(5)F Cyclosorus sepikensis (Brause)
 23411 Gram. *Nastus obtusus* Holttum
 23412 Rub. *Carthium*
 23413(5)Selaginella velutina Cesati
 23414(6)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 23415(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes atrovirens Kunze
 23416 Anac. - *Parsinia*
 23417(4)F Bolbitis Taylori (Bailey) Ching
 23418(6)Hymenophyllum firmum v. A.v.R.
 23419(5)F Cyclosorus Beccarianus (Ces.) Copel.
 ✓23420 Gesner. Dichrotrichum

23421(6)F *Diplazium cordifolium* Bl.
 23422 Palm. *Nengella* (*Leptophoenix*)
 23423 Rub. cf. *Ophiorrhiza*
 23424 Cyp. *Paramapania parvibracteata* (Clarke) Viéhier
 23425(6)F *Tapeinidium moluccanum* (Bl.) C. Chr. - later: *T. neoguineense* Kramer
 23426(4)F *Craspedodictyum Schlechteri* (Brause) Copel.
 23427 " *Myrist.-hypoxystea subulata* Miz.
 23428 F *Lindsaya tenuifolia* Blume
 23429(5)F *Nephrolepis acuminata* (Houtt.) Kuhn
 23430(5)F *Cyclosorus sepikensis* (Breuse)
 23431(6)F *Cyathea Macgillivrayi* (Bak) Domin (det. Holttum)
 23432(5)F *Lindsaya concinna* J. Sm.; *L. lucida* Bl.
 23433(F) *Crypsinus enervis* (Cav.) Copel.
 23434 F *Lindsaya brevipes* Copel.
 23435(5)F *Crypsinus*
 23436(6)F *Hymenophyllum Rosenstockii* Brause
 23437(6)F *Hymenophyllum javanicum* Spreng.
 23438 *Psilotum complanatum* Sw.
 23439(5)F *Asplenium Phyllitidis* Don
 23440 Arac. *Pothos*
 23441 Orch. *Phreatia*
 23442 F *Loxogramme paltonioides* Copel.
 23443 Rub. *Urophyllum*
 23444 (6)F *Asplenium hirtum* Kaulf.
 23445(5)F *Vittaria latissima* Hieron.
 23446(6)F *Diplazium nitens* Ros.
 23447(6)F *Thelypteris*
 23448(7)F *Humata parvula* (Wall.) Mett.
 23449(6)F *Hymenophyllum holochilum* v.d.B.
 23450 Cyp. *Hypolytrum nemoreum* (Vahl.) Spreng. - det. Kern STE.
 23451 M
 23452 M
 23453 M
 23454 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23455 M "
 23456 M
 23457 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23458 Zing. *Tapeinocheilos*
 23459 Pandanus *daymanensis* St. John - type coll.
 23460 Cyp. *Paramapania parvibractea* (C.B.Clar.) Uitt. det. STB
 23461 Pandanus *anthocarpus* M. + *P. Anthocarpus* M. +
 23462(4)F
 23463(6)F *Trichomanes*
 23464 F *Trichomanes asplenoides* Presl
 23465(6)F *Asplenium Beckarianum* Cesati
 23466(6)F *Hymenophyllum Trichomanes* Schulzei Brause
 23467 Araliac. *Mackinlaya celebica* (Harms) Philipson
 23468 Piper
 23469 Guttif. *Garcinia*
 23470(6)F *Didymochlaena truncatula* (Sw.) J. Sm. var. *oceanica* Ros.
 23471(6)F *Thelypteris glaucescens* (Brause)
 23472(6)F *Hymenophyllum holochilum* v.d.B.
 ✓ 23473 Loganiac. *Geniostoma rupestre* Forst.
 23474 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 23475(5)Orch. *Galeola*
 23476(6)F *Ctenopteris*
 23477 F *Polystichum Keysserianum* Ros.

23478(6)F Asplenium filipes Copel.
 23479 Legum. Macropsychanthus lautreachii Hass.
 23480 Rub. Uncaria nervosa Blmer., ssp. *valentiana* (M. & P.) Riedelae
 ✓23481 Elaeocarpus
 ✓23482 Vitac. Cissus
 23483(4)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes obscurum Bl. var.
 23484 Begonia
 23485 Melast. *Dissochaeta*; *Neodissochaeta brassii* Nayar
 ✓23486 Euph. Codiaeum variegatum
 23487 Symplocos
 ✓23488 Logan. Geniostoma rugastris Forst. *G. weinlandii* K. Sch.
 23489 M
 23489a M
 23490 M *Chaetomitiopsis glaucoarpa*
 23491 M *Taxithelium bracteum*
 23492 M
 23493 Palm. Calamus
 23494 Dillen. Saurauia
 23495(?)F Pteris
 23496 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23497 F Antrophyum semicostatum Bl.
 23498(6)F Belisia callifolia (Christ) Copel.
 23499(7)Hymenophyllum Blumeanum Spreng.
 23500(5)F Vaginularia emarginata (Brause) C. Chr.
 23501(6)F Asplenium decorum Kunze
 23502 Begonia
 23503 F
 23504 Zing. *Riedelia*
 23505 Urt. *Borhmania*
 23506 Zing. *Alpinia*
 23507(4)Cyathea contaminans (Wall.)^{ext. Hook.} Copel. (det. Alston); naumannii (Kuhn) Holttum
 23508 Arac. cf. Cyrtosperma
 23509 F
 23510(6)F Diplazium Nymani Hieron.
 23511 Palm. Ptychosperma (Ptychosperma)
 ✓23512 Pandanus dunkelmannianus K. Sch.
 23513 Lentibul. Utricularia orbiculata Wall
 23514 M
 23515 M *Trichosteleum barnatum*
 23516(5)Morac. Ficus edelfeldtii King
 23517 Begonia
 23518 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23519(6)F Cyclosorus riparius Copel.
 23520(6)F Phymatodes nigrescens (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23521(6)Selaginella Kaernbachii Hieron.
 23522(6)F Asplenium filipes Copel.
 23523(4)Comp. Blumea
 23524(5)Comp. Mikania cordata (Burm.) Rob. forma undulata Koster
 23525(5)F Coniogramme macrophylla (Bl.) Hieron.
 23526 F Phymatodes nigrescens (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23527 Commel. Pollia *secundiflora* (Bl.) Bakh. f. (1968)
 23528 Begonia
 23529(2)Comp. Lactuca laevigata (Bl.) DC.
 23530 Balsaminac. Impatiens
 ✓23531 Urt. Elatostema
 23532 Orch. Goodyera
 23533(3)Orch. Goodyera/
 23534 F Antrophyum

✓23535 Rub. *L. laevisperma*
 23536 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 23537 Melast. *Medinilla*
 23538 F *Pyrrosia princeps* (Mett.)
 23539 Gesner. *Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Bl. (*R. papuae* Schltr.)
 23540 Gesner. *Boea*
 23541(4) Selaginella *angustiramea* Muell. & Bak.
 23542 F *Microsorium neoguineense* (Copel.) Copel.
 23543 F *Asplenium pseudovulcanicum* v.A.v.R.
 23544(5)F *Antrophyum*
 23545 Winterac.
 23546 Rub. *Lasianthus cyanocarpoides* (in list as no 23545)
 23547(6) Cyathea *tripinnatifida* Roxb. /*Cyathea inaequalis* Holttum type coll.
 23548 Burmanniac. *Corsia*
 23549 Burmannia
 23550 Triurid. *Sciaphila*
 23551 Burmannia
 23551a Polygal. *Egirrhizanthes papuana* J.J. Sm. [*Epirixanthes* - in list]
 23552 F *Schizaea spirophylla* Troll
 23553(4)F *Schizaea dichotoma* (L.) Sm.
 23554 F ~~Xikarzia~~ *Vittaria scabridoma* Copel.
 23555(6)F *Vittaria squamosipes* v.A.v.R.
 23556 Dillen. *Saurauia conferta* Warb.
 23557(4)F *Cyclosorum megaphylloides* (Ros.) Copel. var. *subglabrescens* (Ros.)
 23558(1) Marattia *novoguineensis* Ros.
 ✓23559 Icac. *Rhytidaryum*
 23560(5) Morac. *Ficus tenella* sp. prov.
 23561 F (det. Kew) (1960)
 ✓23562 Rub. - *Ophiorrhiza*
 23563 Gram. *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew); *O. undulatifolius* (Ard.) Beauv.
 23564 M
 23565 M
 23566 M
 23567 Urt. *Laportea decurrens* (Berg.) Wedd.
 23568 Fagac. *Lithocarpus celebicus* (Miq.) Rehder (1968)
 23569 Loranth. - *Syzygium* ~~sagowii~~ *sagowii* (Moore) Duran
 23570 Lycopodium *Dielsii* Herter
 23571 Hymenophyllum *javanicum* Spreng.
 23572 Hymenophyllum *Thuidium* Harr.
 ✓23573 Crucif. *Cardamine papuana* (Bl.) O.E. Schulz
 ✓23574 M
 23574 Gesner. - *Aeschynanthus*
 23575 Gesner. - *Cytanda*
 23576 Piper
 23577 Celast. *Perrottetia alpestris* (Bl.) Lots., ssp. *volucunda* (Bl.) Hon
 23578 Araliac. *Boerlagiodendron*
 23579 F *Microsorium neoguineensis* (Copel.) Copel.
 23580 Gesner.
 23581(6)F *Lindsaya sessilis* Copel. - *Lindsaya repens* var. *sessilis* (Copel.) Kramer
 23582 Arac. cf. *Cyrtosperma*
 23583 M
 23584 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 23585 M
 23586 M — *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 23588 M
 23589 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*

23590(5)F Tectaria decurrentis (Presl) Copel.
 23591 Cyp. Mapania palustris (Hassk. ex Steud.) F. Vill. det. Kern ^{det. STB}
 23592 Pandanac. Freycinetia
 23593 Begonia
 23594 Urt.- Elatostema
 23595 Commel. - Pollia *acilia* Hassk. (1968)
 23596 Gesner. - Cyrtandra
 23597 Rosac. - Rubus denudiorvaria Focke; R. moluccanae f.; R. guttatus Focke
 23598 Orch. Glomera; *Glossorhynchia*
 ✓23599 Cyp. Scleria terrestris (L.) Fassett det. STB.
 23600 Gram. Nastus obtusus Holttum
 23601 Euph. Macaranga purpurea
 23602 Myrsin. cf. *Dioscorea*
 23603(5)Lycopodium terrae-Guilielmi Hert.; *L. phlegmaria* L. (det. Adelbert)
 23604 Burmanniac. Corsia brasiliensis Röygen - type-coll.
 23605 Gesner. Dichrotrichum ^{leucodermis} (Krause) H. J. Lam
 ✓23606(6)Sapot. Madhuca ~~nov.~~ sp.
 23607 Zing. - *Alpinia* ^
 23608 Myrt. Syzygium *cauliforme* Hartley & Perry (1972)
 23609 Zing. - *Alpinia*; *Riedelia*
 23610 Dillen. Saurauia
 23611(6)F Drymoglossum novoguineae Christ
 23612 F Vittaria scabridens Copel.
 23613(6)Flacourt. Homalium nov. spec. aff. H. acuminatum Cheesem.
 23614 F Crypsinus albidosquamatus (Bl.) Copel.
 23615 Melast. Medinilla
 23616 F Bolbitis Naumannii (Kuhn) Ching
 23617(4)F Trichomanes maximum Blume
 23618(6)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 23619(6)F Pteris decussata J. Sm.
 23620(6)F Dennstaedtia
 23621 F Ctenopteris repandula Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 23622 F Calymmodon mnoides Copel.
 23623 F
 23624 Meliac. Chisocheton
 23625 M
 23626 only very large acorns picked off the ground
 23627(6)F Bolbitis Taylori (Bailey) Ching
 23628 Euph. Macaranga
 23629 F Bolbitis Naumannii (Kuhn) Ching
 23630 Rub. Taxine
 23631 Dillen. Saurauia
 23632 Ranunc. Clematis *papuana* W. & P. (1968)
 23633 FDavallodes dolichosorum Copel.
 23634(6)Orch. Pseuderia
 23635 Orch. Didymoplexis?
 ✓23636 Eric. *Dimorphotheca moorhouiana* F. v. M. /D. amblyornidis (Becc.) F. v. M.
 23637 Zing.-Alpinia; *Riedelia* var. *moorhouiana* (F. v. M.)
 23638 F Sleum.
 23639(6)Morac. Ficus oboardi King det. Holttum
 23640(6)F Lindsaya brevipes Copel. - Later: L. luisae between ssp. *leucopoda* & ssp. *brevipes* (Cope) Tyram
 ✓23641(6)Comp. Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.
 23642 Gesn.
 23643 Dillen. Saurauia
 23644 Chloranth. - *Chloranthus*
 23645 Urt. Elatostema

23646 Urt. Elatostema
 ✓23647 Gram. *Faschinia myosotis* Nees (1960) (det. set)

23648(3)F Cyclosorus hastato-pinnatus (Brause) Copel.
 23649(5)F Arthropteris Webbiana (Hook.) Alston
 23650 F Crypsinus albidosquamatus (Bl.) Copel.
 23651(3)Comp. Lactuca laevigata (Bl.) DC.
 23652 Dillen. Saurauia

✓23653 Gesner. Aeschynanthus
 23654 Ros. *Prunus dolichobotrys* (Ldb. & K. Sch.) Tulkens
 23655 Morac. Paratrophis glabra (Merr.) van Steenis
 23656 Euph. Claoxylon
 ✓23657 Rub. *ferox peruviana*
 23658 F Cyclosorus hastato-pinnatus (Brause) Copel.
 23659 M
 23660 M
 23661 M
 23662 M
 23663 M
 23664 Urt. Elatostema
 23665(?)Orch. Goodyera?
 23666 F Lemmaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23667 Zing. Amomum
 23668 Rub. Mussaenda *pluvialis* S. Moore; *M. scratchleyi* Wernh.
 23669 Gesn. Cyrtandra
 23670(6)F Humata pusilla (Mett.) Carr.
 ✓23671 Rub. *Neonauclea schlechteri* (Val.) Merr. (det. Ridsdale, 1968)
 23672(6)F Scyphularia dorsalis Copel.
 23673(5)Orch. Pseuderia
 23674 Fagac. Castanopsis *acuminatissima* (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
 23675 Dipteroc. cf. Hopea
 ✓23676 Myrsin. *musa* (1960)
 23677 Apoc. Alyxia
 23678(6)Morac. Ficus itoana Diels
 23679 Sapindac. Harpullia
 23680 Meliac. Chisocheton
 23681 F Asplenium spathulatum J. Sm.
 23682 Begonia
 23683(5)F Cyclosorus unitus (L.) Ching
 23684 Piper
 23685 Balsaminac. Impatiens
 23686 Urt. Pipturus
 23687(6)F Pteris papuana Ces.
 23688 Urt. Pipturus
 ✓23689(6)Comp. Blumea riparia (Bl.) DC.; *Microglossa pyrifolia* (Lam.) O. K.
 23690 Gram. Imperata conferta (Presl) Ohwi (det. Kew); *I. cylindrica* (L.) Beauvo. (det. Leiden)
 23691 Urt.
 23692 Gram. *Leptaspis urceolata* (Roxb.) Br. (det. Leiden)
 23693 Orch. Calanthe
 23694(6)Orch. Hetaeria
 23695 Cyp. *Cyperus pedunculosus* F Muell
 23696(6)Selaginella Lauterbachii Hieron.
 23697 Gram. -
 23698 Gram. Thysanolaena maxima (Roxb.) O. Ktze. (det. Kew)
 23699 Oxalis corniculata L.
 23700(5)F Asplenium paradoxum Bl.
 23701 Urt. - Boehmeria
 23702 Labiat. - Coleus? *Plectranthus scutellarioides* (L.) R. Br.
 23703(4) ~~Lamiaceae~~ F. Pyrrrosia princeps (Mett.)
 23704 Sabia Urt. - Boehmeria

23705(6) Comp. Mikania cordata (Burm.) Rob. forma undulata Koster
 23706(6) F Thelypteris setigera (Bl.) Ching
 23707(6) Equisetum debile Roxb.
 23708 M
 23709 M
 23710 M
 23711 M
 23712 M
 23713 M
 23714(4) Conv. Merremia umbellata (L.) Hall. f. ssp. orientalis (Hall. f.) Van Ooststr.
 23715 Commel.
 23716 Acanth. Thunbergia fragrans Roxb.
 23717 Legum. Cassia alata L.
 23719 Ranunc. Clematis papuanae Benth.
 23718 Dillen. Saurauia aff. poolai C.T. White & Francis
 23720 Ranunc. Clematis papuanae M. & P. (1969)
 23721 Loranth. - Sarcococca sessiliflora
 23722(6) Comp. Wedelia biflora (L.) DC.
 23723 Celastr. cf. Perrottetia alpestris (Bl.) Loes. ssp. moluccana (Bl.) ten
 23724 Pandanac. Freycinetia calmoaensis M. & P.
 23725 Melast. Otanthera
 23726 Ulmac. Tremella canadensis Lour.; Parapponca melastomoides J. J. Sm.
 23727(6) F Asplenium Phyllitidis Don
 23728(4) Lycopodium phlegmaricoides Gaudich.
 23729(6) Lycopodium Phlegmaria L. !(Adelbert)
 23730 Lycopodium Phlegmaria L. form. "
 23731 Rub. Hydnophytum
 23732 Begonia
 23733 Legum. Desmodium
 23734 Sabia
 23735(6) Elaeagnus triflora Roxb.
 23736 Euph. Macaranga
 23737 Polygonum
 23738 M *Trichostelium hamatum*
 23739 M
 23740 M
 23741 M
 23742 H
 23743 Euph. Antidesma
 23744 Liliac. Dianella
 23745(4) Amaranth. Deeringia polysperma (Roxb.) Moq.
 23746(6) Comp. Gynura procumbens (Lour.) Merr.
 23747 Chloranth. Chloranthus - *Pithecellobium lucidum* F. Muell.
 23748(6) Legum. Archidendron - *Pithecellobium lucidum* F. Muell.
 23749 Rosac. Rubus moluccanus L.; *R. glomeratus* (Bl.) Backer
 23750 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23751 Anon. *Pseuduvaria cf. novoguineensis* Sinclair (det. Ridder 1968)
 23752 Legum. Desmodium ormocarpoides DC.
 23753(6) Comp. Crassocephalum crenidioides (Benth.) Moore
 23754 M *Chaetosnitrium nanohystrix*
 23755 Rosac. Rubus rosacefolius J. Sm.
 23756(7) Comp. Vernonia lanceolata (Warb.) Mattf. (det. Hooper)
 23757 Arac. Alocasia - *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
 23758 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 23759(6) F Angiopteris evanidostriata Hieron.
 23760(6) F Prosaptia alata (Bl.)
 23761(4) F Schizaea dichotoma (L.) Sm.
 23762(3) Hymenophyllum Blumeanum Spreng.
 23763 Zing. Amomum
 23764 Commel. Pollia

23765 Pandanus *krueelianus* K. Sch.; *P. bifloratus* St. John - type-coll.
 23766 Orch. Phreatia
 23767(6)F Asplenium tenerum Forst.
 23768(4)F Microleuca pseudohirta Ros.
 23769(5)F Pteris flava Goldm.
 23770(6)F Humata parvula (Wall.) Mett.
 23771(4)F Diplazium Nymani Hieron.
 23772(4)F Drymoglossum fallax v.A.v.R.
 23773 Orch.
 23774(6)F Thelypteris
 23775 Gram.
 23776 Euph. Macaranga
 23777 Morac. Ficus copiosa Steud.
 23778(7)F Antrophyum
 23779(2)Orch. Habenaria
 23780 Myrt. Syzygium *nutans* (K. Sch.) M. & P. (1972)
 23781(5)F Lomagramma sinuata C. Chr.
 23782(8)F Lemmaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23783 Palm. *Ptychosperma* (*Ptychosperma*)
 23784(8)Amarant. Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl.
 23785 Rub. Amaracarpus
 23786(4)F Arcypteris irregularis (Presl) Holtt.
 23787 Rut. Evodia
 23788 Icac. Polyporandra *scandens* Bacc. (1968)
 23789* Combretum goldieanum F. Muell. (det. Exell, 1957)
 23790 Piper
 23791 Casuarina *cunninghamiana* Miq. ssp. *cunninghamiana*
 23792 Legum. Desmodium ormocarpoides DC
 23793(5)Hymenophyllum Trichomanes bilabiatum Nees & Bl.
 23794(7)F Asplenium paradoxum Bl.
 23795 Orch. Nervilia
 23796 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 23797 Rub. Pavette
 23798 Euph. Glochidion
 23799 Guttif. Garcinia
 23800(7)F Loxogramme scolopendrina (Bory) Presl
 23801 Rub. Psychotria
 23802(8)F Humata tenuivenia Copel.
 23803(7)F Diplazium accedens Bl.
 23804(8)F Lemmaphyllum accedens (Bl.) Donk
 23805 Commelinac. Pollia *acrisia* Hassk (1968)
 23806 Urt. Boehmeria
 23807 Urt. Elatostema
 23808 Urt. Elatostema
 23809 Apoc.
 23810(8)F Cyrtodium sorbifolium (Sm.) J. Sm.
 23811(7)F Microsorium
 23812 Cyperus diffusus Vahl det. STB; *C. diffusus* var. *macrostachyus* Baekh (Leiden)
 23813(8)F Onychium siliculosum (Desv.) C. Chr.
 23814 Euph. Macaranga
 23815 Gram.
 23816 M
 23817 M
 23818 M
 23819 M
 23820 M
 23821 Rub. Mussaenda *scratchesii* Wernb. (det. Ridsdale, 1968)
 23822(6)Morac. Ficus adenisperma Miq. var. microlepis var. prov.
 23823(4)F Asplenium Nidus L.
 23824 Piper

23825 Commel. *Aniclema*
 23826 Gram. *Pseudochintzua polystachya* (H.B.K.) Stapf (det. Liden)
 23827 Caryoph. *Drymaria cordata* Willd. - *D. diandra* Blume
 23828 Sabia
 23829 Bignon. *Neosepicaea superba* Steen. type-collection
 23830 Cycas
 23831 Legum.
 23832 Loranth. *Notothixos*
 23833 Tiliac. *Triumfetta*
 23834 Commel. *Aniclema*
 23835 Liliac. *Giectinopodium symmetrum* R. Br.
 23836 Gram. *Coix lachryma-jobi* L. var. *oocarpa* Büse (det. Kee)
 23837 Euph. - *Phyllanthus rhinanthus* L. S. Sm.
 23838 Euph. *Macaranga*
 23839 Loranth. *Amylotheca rollbergiae* (K. Sch.) Tisch?
 23840 Euph. *Codiaeum*
 23841 Euph. *Codiaeum*
 23842(5)Flagellaria indica L.
 23843 Vitac. *Cissus*
 23844 Euph. *Macaranga aleuritoides* F. Muell.
 23845(5)Passiflora foetida L.
 23846 Gesner. *Capitandra*
 23847 Arac. *Scindapsus pictissimus* v A. N. P.; *Raphidophora*
 23848(5)Orch. (*Podochilus* or) *Appendicula* (Liden)
 23849 Meliac. near *Chisocheton*
 23850(7)Selaginella velutina Cesati
 23851 M
 23852 M
 23853 Palm. *Brassiophoenix*
 23854(7)Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 23855 Elaeoc. *Sloanea myriandra* A. C. Sm.
 23856(4)Orch. ?*Bulbophyllum*
 23857(8)F *Pyrrosia stellata* (Copel.)
 23858 Orch. *Phreatia*
 23859 Pandanac. *Freycinetia*
 23860 Labiat. - *Lavandula jatineca* Benth; *Anisodactylus*
 23861 Legum. *Lesmodium sequax* Wall.
 23862 Anac. *Semecarpus*
 23863 Begonia
 23864 Polygalac. *Securidaca eristata* Hassk.
 23865 M
 23866 H
 23867 M
 23868 M
 23869 M
 23870 H
 23871 M
 23872 M
 23873 M
 23874(4)F *Cyclosorus gregarius* Copel.
 23875 Anac.
 23876 F *Humata tenuis* Copel.
 23877 Laurac. *Litsea*
 23878 M
 23879 Rub.- *Tarenna*
 23880 Euph. *Acalypha*
 23881 Sterculiac. *Melochia Til. Altheoffia pleostigma* (F. Muell.) Warb.
 23882 Myrist. *Myristica globosa* Warb. (*M. baeturiana* Warb.)
 23883 Legum. *Mucuna novoguineensis* Schaff.

— *paniculatum* (Lindl.) Kurz
Decaspermum heterophyllum J. R. & G. Forst., var. *rubrum* (Bl.) Amschaff.

23884 Myrt. *Decaspermum heterophyllum* J. R. & G. Forst., var. *rubrum* (Bl.) Amschaff.
 23885 Meliac. *Aglaias*
 23886 Legum. - *Cajanus cajan* Millsp.
 23887(5)F *Phymatodes nigrescens* (Bl.) J. Sm.
 23888 Cyperus *cyperinus* (Retz.) Suring.
 23889 Commel. - *Aneclema*
 23890 Malvac. *Thespesia patellifera* Borssum - Waalkes
 23891 Rub. cf. *Timonius*
 23892(6) Morac. *Ficus subulata* Bl.
 23893 Euph. *Macaranga*
 23894(7) Morac. *Ficus subcuneata* Miq.
 23895 Lentibulariac. *Utricularia*
 23896 Cyp. *Carex dietrichiae* Boeck.
 23897 Orch. *Spathoglottis*
 23898 Urt. 23899xx 23900xx *Macaranga?* *Villebrunnea*
 23899 Euph. *Macaranga?* *Mallotus*
 23900(8) Morac. *Ficus mangiferifolia* Laut. & K. Schum.
 23901 Rub. *Psychotria*
 23902 Gram. *Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth (det. Kew) *P. panicum* (Lam.) Hack.
 23903(6)F *Pleocnemia tripinnata* Holtt.
 23904 Myrt. *Decaspermum neurophyllum* Bl. & H. Sch.
 23905 Euph. - *Baccarea papuana* F. M. Bailey
 23906 Euph. - " " " "
 23907 Rub. *Timonius*
 23908 Euph. *Mallotus rainoides* Muell.-Arg (det. Coode, 1968)
 23909(4) Sterculiac. *Abroma augusta* L.f.
 23910 Gram. *Eulalia leptostachys* (Pilger) Henr. (det. Kew)
 23911 Euph. - *Phyllanthus schumannianus* L. & S.
 23912 ram.
 23913 Gram. *Polygala macrophylla* Benth. (det. Leiden)
 23914 Cucurb. *Melothria affinis* King (1968)
 23915 Euph. *Macaranga aleuritooides* F. Muell.
 23916 Laur. *Litsea*
 23917 Gram. *Setaria palmifolia* (Koen.) Stepp (det. Leiden)
 23918 Gram. *Panicum incomatum* Trin. (det. Kew); *P. sarmientorum* Roxb. (det. Leiden)
 23919 Vitac. 23920xx *Fern*.
 23920(7) Conv. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hall.f., ssp. *orientalis* (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 23921 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 23922 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 23923 Verbenac. *Faradaya Splendida* F. Muell.
 23924 Aristolochia
 23925(7) Morac. *Ficus mangiferifolia* Laut. & K. Schum.
 23926 Aizoac. *Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
 23927(6)F *Lygodium salicifolium* Presl
 23928 Acanth. *Dicliptera papuana*
 23929 Acanth.
 23930 Euph. *Homalanthus*
 23931 Sterculiac. *Melochia odorata* L.f., ? *P. umbellata* (Houtt.) Stepp
 23932 Urt. *Poikilospermum amboinense* Zipp. ex Mig.
 23933 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Vahl
 23934(6)F *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Forst.) Presl
 23935(5) Morac. *Ficus virgata* Reinw. var. *sessilis* (Bur.)
 23936 Euph. *Macaranga*
 23937 Euph. *Macaranga pleiotropa* P. & H.
 23938 Logan. *Couthovia - Reubergia kochii* (Vahl.) Leenh. (1960)
 23939 Gram. *Isachne myosotis* New (L. et New) - -
 23940 Melastoma
 23941(4) Orch. *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* Rchb. f.
 23942 Rub. *Neonauclea chamaescissus* (F. Muell.) Muell.
 23943 Logan. *Fagraea*
 23944 Piper

23945 Urt. - *Boehmeria*
 23946 Urt. - *Pipturus*
 23947 Legum. *Phylacium bracteosum* Benn.
 23948 Euph. *Macaranga plecostemona* P. & H.
 23949 Rub. *Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.
 23950 Solanum
 23951 (4) Morac. *Ficus septica* Burm. f.
 23952 F
 23953 Amaryll. *Curculigo*
 23954 Ulmac. *Trema tormentosa* (Roxb.) Soep.
 23955 Guttif. *Garcinia*
 23956 Arac.
 23957 Lecythidac. *Barringtonia*
 23958 (3)F *Asplenium gracilifolium* Copel.
 23959 Vit. *Leea*
 23960 Rub. *Timonius*
 23961 (6) Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 23962 Solanum
 23963 F *Microlepis pseudohirta* Ros.
 23964 (4)F *Microsorium Bamleri* (Ros.) Copel.
 23965 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Val.
 23966 Arac. *Cyrtosperma*
 23967 (7)F *Asplenium spathulatum* J. Sm.
 23968 (6)F *Asplenium tenerum* Forst.
 23969 (6) Cyathea scabriseta Copel. ~~det. Alston~~; *arvensis* Domin (det. Holttum)
 23970 F *Lindsaya sessilis* Copel. *C. sanguinensis* (Christ Copel.) 1/63
 23971 Guttif. *Garcinia* *C. sanguinensis* (Christ Copel.) 1/63
 23972 Zing. *Alpinia*
 23973 Marant. *Cominsia gigantea* (Scheff.) K. Sch. (det. P. Stevens)
 23974 Dillen. *Saurauia conferta* Warb.
 23975 Legum. *Mucuna gigantea* DC.
 23976 (6) Stercul. *Commersonia bartramia* (L.) Merr.
 23977 Palm. *Areca*
 23978 Solanum
 23979 M *Aerobryopsis longissima*
 23980 M *Bryum porphyronuron*
 23981 M
 23982 M
 23983 M
 23984 M
 23985 M *Rhacophilum spectabile*
 23986 M
 23987 Acanth. *Graptophyllum*
 23988 Myrt. *Syzygium nutans* (K. Sch.) M. & P. (1972)
 23989 Acanth. *Graptophyllum*
 23990 Verb. *Callicarpa*
 23991 Marant.
 23992 Melast. *Otanthera*
 23993 Conv. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hall f. ssp. *orientalis* (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 23994 Marant. *Donax*
 23995 Stercul. *Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) Staph.; *b. odorata* L.f.
 23996 Marant. *Donax carneiformis* (Forst.) K. Sch.
 23997 Piper
 23998 Meliac. *Chioscheton*
 23999 Cyperus *javanicus* Houtt.

24000(4)F Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn.
 24001 Cyp. Kyllinga ;Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Suring.
 24002(6) Morac. Ficus funiculosa sp. prov.
 24003(4) enisp. Parabaena cf. tuberculata Becc.
 24004 Apoc. Lamchites
 24005 Scroph. Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.
 24006 Piper (Lindernia - Leiden)
 24007 Gram. Pogonatherum pinnatum (Lam.) Hack. (det. Leiden)
 24008 H
 24009 H
 24010 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24011 Rub. Amaracarpus
 24012 F
 24013(6)F Diplazium accedens Bl.
 24014 Lecythid. Barringtonia
 24015 Nyct. Pisonia longirostris T. & B.
 24016 Marant. - Stachyphrynum
 24017(5) Orch. ?Hetaeria
 24018 Rub. Psychotria macrocephala (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern also det. STB
 24019 Cyp. Mapania macrocephala (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern
 24020(4) Rub. Geophila herbacea (L.) O. Ktze.
 24021 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24022 Acanth. Graptophyllum
 24023(6)F Antrophyum semicostatum Bl.
 24024 Orch.
 24025(5) Morac. Ficus gul Laut. & K. Schum.
 24026 Gram. Leptaspis urceolata (Roxb.) R. Br. (det. Kew)
 24027 M
 24028 M
 24029 M
 24030 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24031 M
 24032 M
 24033 M
 24034 Palm. *Brassiphoenix* (det. P. Stevens, 1972)
 24035 *Chassodiaton doctersii* Harms (det. P. Stevens, 1972)
 24036 F Pyrosia Brassii (Copel.)
 24037(5)F Diplazium Dietrichianum (Luerss.) C. Chr.
 24038 Anon. cf. *Polyalthia*
 24039 Anon
 24040 Acanth.
 24041(5) Conv. Merremia umbellata (L.) Hall.f. ssp. orientalis (Hall.f.) Van Ooststr.
 24042 Myrt. Syzygium longipes M. & P. (1972)
 24043 Morac. Ficus subulata Bl.
 24044 Sapind/-Leptopetalum tiebedioides Radlk.
 24045 Pandanus
 24046 M
 24047 M
 24048 Euph. Macaranga
 24049 Euph. Macaranga
 24050(8) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes bilabiatum Nees & Bl.
 24051 Acanth.
 24052(6) Euph. Macaranga quadriglandulosa Warb.
 24053 Euph. Claoxylon
 24054 Cyp. Mapania macrocephala (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern det. STB
 24055(4)F Cyclosorus sogerensis (Gepp) Copel.
 24056 Urt. Elatostema
 24057(4)F Tectaria menyanthidis (Presl) Copel. det. Kern
 24058 Cyp. Mapania macrocephala (Gaud.) K. Sch. - det. Kern
 24059 M

24060 M
 24061 H
 24062 M
 24063 M
 24064 M
 24065 H
 24066 M
 24067 M
 24068(?) Combret. Terminalia (fruits needed for det. fide Exell)
 24069 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 24070 Rut. Evodia
 24071 Gesner. Cryptandra
 24072 Euph. Claoxylon
 24073 Rub. Pavetta
 24074(?) Morac. Ficus wassa Roxb.
 24075(?) Hydrocharit. Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers.
 24076 Polygonum
 24077 Commel. Commelinaceae
 24078 Meliac. Aglaia
 24079 Datiscac. Octomeles sumatranum Miq.
 24080 Anon. cf. Platymitra
 24081(?) Orch. Nervilia
 24082 Euph. Claoxylon
 24083 Legum. Mucuna gigantea DC or aff.
 24084 Vitac. Leea
 24085 Acanth.
 24086(?) F Lomariopsis Kingii (Copel.) Holtt.
 24087 Icac. - Pseudobetrys cf. Betrys; Rhizasias
 24088 Rub. Ophiorrhiza
 24089 Euph. Baccaurea
 24090 Myrt. Syzygium nutans (M. Sch.) M. & P. (1972)
 24091 Arac. - Schismatothecle
 24092 Arac. Cyrtosperma
 24093 Myrist. Myristicae fatua Houtt. var. papuana Biff.
 24094 H
 24095 M
 24096 M
 24097 Euph. - Phyllanthus schumannianus L.S. Sm.
 24098 Meliac. Dysoxylum Pseudovarapa
 24099 Gnetum
 24100(?) F Tectaria pubescens Copel.
 24101 F Lomariopsis Kingii (Copel.) Holtt. (bathypylls)
 24102(?) F Lindsaya ceramica v. A.v.R. - Later! L. obtusa J. Sm. in Hook.
 24103(?) F Ophioglossum reticulatum L.
 24104 Ebenac. Diospyros
 24105 Palm. Oraflia
 24106(?) Morac. Ficus funiculosa sp. prov.
 24107 Zing. Amomum
 24108 Liliac. Pleomele
 24109 Acanth. Hemigraphis
 24110(?) Morac. Ficus ampelas Burm. f. var. soronensis (King)
 24111 Euph. Macaranga
 24112(?) F Humata tenuivenia Copel.
 24113 F Davallia solida (Forst.) Sw.
 24114(?) F Phymatodes sinuosa (Wall.) J. Sm.
 24115 Orch. Dendrobium
 24116 M
 24117 M
 24118 M
 24119 M

(Seiten list)

24120 H
 24121 M
 24122 M
 24123 H
 24124 M
 24125 H
 24126 F *Pyrrosia stellata* (Copel.)
 24127 Orch. *Sarcochilus*
 24128(4) Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24129(1) F *Asplenium nidus* L.
 24130(8) F *Drynaria sparsisora* (Desv.) Moore
 24131 Legum. *Mucuna novoguineensis* Scheff.
 24132(5) Combret. *Terminalia papuana* Exell (det. Exell, 1957); *T. solomonensis* Exell (det. J.S.W.)
 24133(8) *Selaginella Muelleri* Bak.
 24134 F *Ophioglossum falcatum* (Presl) Fowler
 24135 Araliac. - *Polyscias aff. rumphiana*; *P. macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Harms (det. Philippson)
 24136(4) F *Lomagramma sinuata* C. Chr.
 24137(9) F *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 24138 Orch. ? *Robiquetia*
 24139(8) Morac. *Ficus gazellae* Engl.
 24140 Euph. - *Phyllanthus*
 24141(?) Burserac. *Canarium schlechteri* Lautb.
 24142 Rub. *Hydnophytum*
 24143 Legum. *Bauhinia williamsii* F. Muell. or *Phanera williamsii* (Muell.) de Wit
 24144 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell.-Arg.
 24145 Meliac. *Dysoxylum gaudichaudianum* (Juss.) Mig. (*Didymocheton amboinoides*) (det. P. Stevens + H. Strimann 1/2)
 24146 Urt. ? *Laportea*
 24147(5) Morac. *Ficus copiosa* Steud. var. *pubescens* var. prov.
 24148 M
 24149 M
 24150 M
 24151 M
 24152 M
 24153 M
 24154 Anacard. *Semecarpus*
 24155 Arac. - *Homalomena*
 24156 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 24157(6) Orch. *Sarcochilus*
 24158 Piper
 24159 Sterculia
 24160(9) *Hymenophyllum venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
 24161(5) F *Vittaria Ledermannii* Hieron.
 24162(5) Morac. *Ficus porphyrochaete* sp. prov.
 24163 Flac. *Pangium edule* Reinw.
 24164 Euph. - *Phyllanthus* s.l.
 24165 Palm. *Calamus*
 24166 Sterculia
 24167 M
 24168 M
 24169 M
 24170 M
 24171 M
 24172 M
 24173 H
 24174 M *Chaetomitrion*
 24175 Anon.
 24176 Euph. *Antidesma*

24177 Palm. *Ptychosperma* (*Ptychosperma*)
 24178 F *Asplenium robustum* Bl.
 24179 Sterc. - *Pterocymbium beccanii* K. Sch.
 24180 Ebenac. *Diospyros novoguineensis*
 24181 Acanth. *Euenthemum*
 24182 Morac. *Ficus crassiramea* Miq. var. *patellifera* (Warb.) c. nov.
 24183 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24184 Orch. *Calanthe*
 24185 Palm. *Gulubia*
 24186 M
 24187 M
 24188 M
 24189 Hippocr. *Reissantia grahamii* (Wight) Hua
 24190 Acanth. *Dicliptera papuana*
 24191(4) Comp. *Ageratum conyzoides* L.
 24192(6) Comp. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) Moore
 24193 Pandanac. *Freycinetia salamancensis* M. & P.
 24194 Aristolochia Arel. *Ceropegia*
 24195 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24196 Begonia
 24197 Amaran. *Deeringia polysperma* Moq.-Tand.
 24198 Melast. - *Melanilla* (960)
 24199 Iecythid. *Planchonia fupperana* R. Kunth
 24200 Urt. Laportea/
 24201(4)F *Vaginularia emarginata* (Brause) C. Chr.
 24202 Urt. *Pipturus*
 24203 Myrist.
 24204 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24205 Acanth.
 24206 Rub. *Hedyotis*
 24207(7) Comp. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.
 24208 Urt. - *Pterilospermum emboinense* Tipp ex Hig.
 24209 Palm. *Calamus*
 24210 M
 24211 Apoc. *Anodendron*
 24212 Anon. *Cananga odorata* (Lamk.) Hook. f. + Th.
 24213 Commelin. *Pollia*
 24214(8) Rhizoph. *Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.
 24215 Vitac. *Cissus*
 24216 Piper
 24217 Euph. *Antidesma* Roxb. (det. E. S. W.)
 24218(7) Combret. *Terminalia* cf. *bellirica* (Gaertn.) Rolfe (fruits nec. for confirm.)
 24219(8)F *Pyrrosia acrostichoides* (Forst.) Ching T. solomonensis E. Ell (det.) S. W.
 24220 F *Microsorium* det. Holttum
 24221 Icac. *Polyporandra*
 24222 F *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.f.) Ching
 24223 Ascl. *Dischidia*
 24224 Rub. cf. *Dolicholobium* *Randia aff. siccilis* F. Muell. (det. Ridsdale, 1928)
 24225 Myrt. *Syzygium cf. longipes* M. & P. (1928)
 24226 M
 24227 Burserac. *Garuga floribunda* Decne
 24228 Apoc. (flowering part) - *Melastomus laevis* Sch. (det. K. Sch.)
 24229 Arac. *Holochlamys*

- pr. a. s. nov. ! Cha - can! ill
(unpublished!
wanted)

24230 Elaeocarpus
 24231(?) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes atrovirens Kunze
 24232 Orch. Tropidia
 24233 Legum. Mucuna *stanleyi* C.T. White
 24234 Sapind. *Distyphandra* Stiles
 24235(?) F Lygodium circinnatum (Burm.) Sw.
 24236 Rub. Gardenia hansemannii K. Schum.
 24237 Palm. Korthalsia
 24238 M
 24239 M
 24240 M
 24241 Onag. *Jussiaea* Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven ssp. octovalvis ex Bth.
 24242 Legum. Crotalaria *fimaginea* Griseb. (1960)
 24243 Borag. Tournefortia sarmentosa Lam.
 24244 Legum. *Pueraria textilis* L.H. + K. Sch.
 24245 Euph. Mallotus
 24246 Meliac. Aglaia
 24247 Rub. Timonius
 24248 Legum. Rhynchosia acuminatissima Miq.
 24249 Cyp. Carex dietrichiae Boeck.
 24250 Palm. Ptychosperma (Actinophloeus) *robustum* F.B. Essig (1972)
 24251 Legum. Erythrina merrilliana Kruek.
 24252 Palm. Ptychosperma (Actinophloeus) *robustum* F.B. Essig (1972)
 24253 Amaryllid. Curculigo
 24254 F Stenochlaena
 24255 Palm. Hydriastele
 24256 Legum. sterile; *Darris uliginosa* Bth.
 24257 Icac. *Medusanthera laxiflora* (Miers) Howard (1968)
 24258 Sapind. *Aphane cuspidata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24259 Laurac. *Litsea*
 24260 Urt. - *Leucosyke*
 24261 Verb. *Callicarpa*
 24262 M
 24263 Begonia
 24264 Orch. Nervilia
 24265(?) Morac. Ficus pungens Reinw. ex Bl. (=F. myriocarpa Miq.)
 24266(?) Euph. Macaranga aleuritoides F. Muell.
 24267 Apoc. *Vaccanga papuana* (F. Muell.) K. Sch.
 24268 Vitac.
 24269(?) Orch. Vrydagzynea
 24270(?) F Tectaria ferruginea (Mett.) Copel.
 24271 F Lindsaya decomposita Willd.
 24272(?) Selaginella muricata Cesati
 24273 Acanth
 24274 Legum. *Entrosema*
 24275 M
 24276 Anon. Cananga odorata (Lamk.) Hoch. f. & Th.
 24277 Legum. Mucuna *stanleyi* C.T. White
 24278(?) Menisp. Tinospora aff. dissitiflora (Laut. et K. Schum.) Diels
 24279(?) Stercul. Commersonia bartramia (L.) Merr.
 24280(?) Euph. Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24281 Apoc. Errutania
 24282 Menisp. Parabaena cf. tuberculata Becc.
 24283(?) Conv. Merremia peltata (L.) Merr.
 24284 Marant. *Cimicista gigantea* (Scheff.) K. Sch. (det. P. Stevens)
 24285 Icac. *Medusanthera laxiflora* (Miers) Howard
 24286 Cyg. Kyllinga Endl. det. STB; *Cyperus kyllingia* Endl. (det. STB)
 24287 Cucurbit. *Cucurbita melo* L. (1968)

24288(1) Comp. *Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC. var. *blumei* DC.
 24289 Cyperus distans L.f. det. STB
 24290 Cucurbit. *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. (1968)
 24291(2) Conv. *Ipomoea alba* L.
 24292 Conv. *Operculina riedeliana* (Oliver) Van Ooststr.
 24293(8) Legum. *Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) O. Ktze.
 24294 Sapind. *X Rhytidochla flavaeicensis*; *Lepidopetalum*
 24295 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24296 Apoc. *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.
 24297 Zing. *Amomum*
 24298 Myrt. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) M. & P. (1972)
 24299(2) F *Microsorium wobbense* (Brause) Copel.
 24300 Auct. - *Pisonia*
 24301(8) Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes venulosum* (Ros.) Copel.
 24302 Rub. *Timonius*
 24303 Euph. *Pimeleodendron amboinicum* Hassk
 24304 Sapind. *Pometia pinnata* Forst. f. *glabra* (Bl.) Jacobs
 24305 Flac. *Casearia cf. clutiaeifolia* Bl. (glabrous form)
 24306 Rub. *Mussaenda scratchleyi* Vernh.
 24307 Rub. *Psychotria*
 24308 F
 24309 Arac.
 24310 Flagellaria indica L.
 24311 Anac. *Dracontomelum*
 24312 Til.-Microcos
 24313 "ahiat.
 24314 Rut. *Citrus*
 24315 Legum. *Maniltoa psilopyne* Harms
 24316 Euph. *Mallotus*
 24317 Flacourtie *inermis* Roxb. var. *moluccana* Blumer
 24318(6) Cyathea contaminans (Wall.) Copel. (+ material in box of stems etc.). (Holtum) 63
 24319(7) Acanth. *Asclepiad*
 24320 Acanth. *Hemigraphis*
 24321 Borag. *Cordia*
 24322(6) F *Stenoloma lindsayi* (v. A. v. R.); *Sphenomeris retusa* (Cav.) Mason (1968)
 24323 Zing. *Amomum*
 24324 H
 24325 Tinomiscium phytocrenoides Kurz
 24326 Myrsin.
 24327 Sapind. *Aphania*; *Mischocarpus*
 24328 Sapind. ? *Taxosperma*? *Haplolobus*? *Parfuriaecis* H. T. Lam
 24329 Apoc. 24330 *Solanum* ? *Tephritis* ? 4227 bis ? *Parsonia*
 24331 Rub. *Gardenia hansemannii* K. Sch. (Leiden list) *Hypolepis*
 24332 Euph. *Croton*
 24333 Euph. *Glochidion*
 24334 Sapind. *Uphania cuspidata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24335 F *Pyrrosia dimorpha* (Copel.)
 24336 Euph. *Ulmus*? *Aphananthe philippinensis* Planch.
 24337 Rub. - *Pachystylis guelcherianus* K. Sch. (det. Philpott)
 24338 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24339 Anac. *Buchanania arborescens* Bl.
 24340 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24341 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24342(3) Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.,
 24343 Rub. *Peyritschia*
 24344 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell.-Arg.

24345 Gram. *Leptaspis angustifolia* Burman & Stubb. (det. Leiden) *L. banksiae* R.B.
 24346 Euph. *Macaranga*
 24347 F *Pteris deltoides* Copel.
 24348 Urt. *Pipturus*
 24349 Ceratophyllum demersum L.
 24350(4) Comp. *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) O.K. var. *lavenia*
 24351 Gram. *Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers. (det Kew)
 24352 Gram. *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schum.) Stapf et C. E. Hubbard (det. Kew)
 24353 Legum. *Uvaria lagopodioides* Desv.
 24354(2) Comp. *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less. var. *lanata* Koster
 24355 Scroph. *Buchnera*
 24356 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24357 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24358 Legum. *Desmodium*
 24359 Legum. *Vigna vexillata*
 24360 Legum. - *Desmodium triguetrum* (L.) DC. var. *triguetrum* (968) (Phu) Jansen (det Leiden)
 24361 Legum. *Indigofera trifoliata* L.
 24362 Gram. *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf (det Kew) var. *multiciliatum*
 24363 Cyp. *Eleocharis* ; *Fimbristylis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk.
 24364(6) Morac. *Ficus septica* Burm. f.
 24365 M *Trichosteleum hamatum*
 24366 Malv. *Thespesia palifera* Borssum-Waalkes
 24367 Ascl. *Tylophora*
 24368 Polygonum
 24369(4) Comp. *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
 24370(6) Umbell. *Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.
 24371 Euph. *Breynia*
 24372 Legum. *Desmodium umbellatum* (L.) DC; *D. tortuosum* (Sw.) DC.
 24373(4) Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* var. ^{(L.) Sw.} *moluccanum* (Decne) Muell.-Arg.
 24374 Legum. *Pterocarpus indicus* L.
 24375 Orch. *Eulophia*
 24376(6) F *Pyrrosia acrostichoides* (Forst.) Ching
 24377(6) Bignon. *Dolichandrone spathacea* (L. f.) K. Schum.
 24378 Orch. *Eulophia*
 24379 Gram. *Coelorrhachis rottboellioides* (R. Br.) Carrus (det. Leiden)
 24380 Legum. *Zornia diphylla* Roxb. x *Muelleriana* Mohl. (det. Robt. H. Mohlenbrock, Jr.)
 24381 Legum. *Z. diphylla* Pers. (Leiden)
 24382 Urt. *Laportea* (Lam.)
 24383(6) Euph. *Mallotus philippensis* Muell-Arg.
 24384 Simarub. *Picrasma javanica* Bl.
 24385(4) Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* var. *moluccanum* (Decne) Muell.-Arg.
 24386 Myrist.
 24387 Myrist. *Myristica schleinitzii* Engd.
 24388 Myrist. *Myristica* ...
 24389 Araliac. *Mackinlaya*; *Polyscias macgillivrayi* (Seem.) Harms ✓
 24390(6) F *Pteris deltoides* Copel.
 24391 Euph. *Claoxylon*
 24392(6) F *Microlepia pseudohirta* Ros.
 24393(6) M
 24394(6) F *Tectaria Barclayi* (Carr.) C. Chr.
 24395 Commel. - *Anredera*
 24396 Acanth. *Graepetiphyllum pictum* Griff.
 24397(6) Morac. *Ficus gul* Laut. & V. Schum.
 24398 Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb
 24399 Rub. *Mussaenda cylindricarpa* Burch.
 24400 F. *Lygodium trifurcatum* Bak.
 24401 Commel. - *Commelinia*
 24402 Urt. *Villebrunnea*

24403 Icac. *Medusanthera laxiflora* (Miers) Howard
 24404 Sapind. *Ophianthes cuspedata* (Bl.) Radlk.
 24405(5) Menisp. *Parabaena* cf. *tuberculata* Becc.
 24406 Pandanus *marginatus* St. John - type coll.
 24407 Lecythid. *Barringtonia*
 24408 Gram. *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst ex Steud.) Staff. (1960) (det. Kew)
 24409 Anon. *Goniothalamus arvensis* Scheff. (1972)
 24410 Euph. *Mallotus ricinoides* Muell.-Arg.
 24411(5)F *Bolbitis Naumannii* (Kuhn) Ching
 24412 Rub. *Sphioorrhiza*
 24413 Myrsin. *Vi aesa* (1960)
 24414 Anon.
 24415 Meliac. *Dynoxylon*
 24416(4)F Cyclosorus *invisus* (Forst.) Copel.
 24417 M
 24418 Euph. *Antidesma*
 24419 Gram. *Chloris barbata* Sw. (det. Kew)
 24420 Gram. *Paspalum paniculatum* L. n " "
 24421 Cyperus *cyperoides* (L.) O. K.
 24422 Gram. *Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24423(7) Malv. *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.
 24424 Gram. *Polytoca macrophylla* Benth. (det. Kew)
 24425 Gram. *Apluda mutica* L. var. *mutica* " "
 24426 Gram. *Sorghum laxiflorum* F. M. Bailey (det. Kew)
 24427(6) Euph. *Macaranga quadriglandulosa* Warb.
 24428 Gram. *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24429(6)Euphorbia *heterophylla* L.
 24430 Gram. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. et Schult. (det. Kew)
 24431 Gram. *Panicum Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gard. et C. E. Hubbard (det. Kew)
 24432 Amaran. cf. *Gomphrena celosioides* Bjart.
 24433 Ascl. *Dichrostachys*
 24434 Legum. *Derris*?
 24435 Ascl.
 24436 Goodeniac. *Scaevola frutescens* (Mill.) Krause S. *sericea* Vahl
 24437(6) Verb. *Premna integrifolia* L.
 24438 Gram. *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv. (det. Kew)
 24439 Gram. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv. n "
 24440 Sapind. *Ganophyllum falcatum* Bl.
 24441 Apoc. *Ervatamia*
 24442 Cucurb. *Bryonia hispida* affinis (Endl.) Cogn.
 24443 Euph. *Antidesma*
 24444 Gram. *Trinodaria* Lodd. & Steyermark
 24445 Rub. *Pavetta*
 24446 Verb. *Clerodendron tukanani* (Roxb.) Walf.
 24447 Rub.-Amaracaopus
 24448 Ascl.
 24449(5)F *Pteris vittata* L.
 24450 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det. Kew). *T. australis* (R. Br.) Staff (det. Leiden)
 24451 Gram. *Coelorhachis rottboellioides* (R. Br.) A. Camus (det. Kew)
 24452 Gram. *Saccharum spontaneum* L. (det. Kew)
 24453(6) Stercul. *Kleinhofia hospita* L.
 24454 Anacard. *Mangifera*
 24455 Zing. *Amomum*
 24456(6)F *Nephrolepis obliterate* (R. Br.) J. Sm.
 24457 Acanth. *Lepidagathis*
 24458(6) Compo. *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
 24459 Legum. *Crotalaria linifolia* L.

24460 Rut. - *Glycosmis*
 24461 Simarub. *Picrasma javanica* Bl.
 24462 Onagrac. *Jussiaea Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven ssp. *octovalvis*
 24463 Cucurb. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) Roem. (1968)
 24464 Acanthus *ilicifolius* L
 24465 F *Ceratopteris thalictroides* (L.) Brongn.
 24466 F *Pteris tripartita* Sw.
 24467(?) Legum. *Albizia procera*?
 24468 Vitac. *Leea*
 24469 Legum. *Pycnospora lutescens* (Poir.) Schindl.
 24470 Sapind.
 24471 M
 24472 M
 24473 M
 24474 M
 24475 M - *Polygonatum submacrophyllum* Herzg. (Leiden)
 24476 M
 24477(?) F *Lindsaya blanda* Mett. - *Liter. L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett. ex Kuh) Kramer
 24478(?) Hymenophyllum *Trichomanes obscurum* Blume
 24479 M
 24480 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24481 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
 24482 Zing. - *Alpinia*; *Riedelia*
 24483(?) F *Microsorium neoguineense* (Copel.) Copel.
 24484 Phaleria elegans L. M. Perry type-coll.
 24485 Myrsin. cf. *Discosyzyx*
 24486 Rut. - *Ervilia*
 24487 Euph. *Macaranga*?
 24488(?) F *Prosaptia contigua*
 24489(?) Apoc. *Parsonsia*
 24490 F *Elaphoglossum*
 24491 Myrt. *Rhodomyrtus novoguineensis* Dicks.
 24492(?) F *Asplenium*
 24493 Theac. *Eurya*
 24494 Euph. cf. *Macaranga*
 24495 Urt. - *Pilea*
 24496 Rub. *Argostemma tryophyllum* K. Sch.
 24497 Begonia
 24498 Begonia
 24499 Urt.
 24500 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24501(?) F *Crypsinus bellivenosus* (C. Chr.) Copel.
 24502(?) F *Adiantum aculeolatum* v.A.v.R.
 24503(?) Lycopodium *Phlegmaria* L.
 24504 Asplenium *Beccarianum* Cesati
 24505 M
 24506 M
 24507 M
 24508 M
 24509 H
 24510 M
 24511 H
 24512(?) F *Grammitis fasciculata* Blume
 24513(?) F *Diplazium*
 24514 Hymenophyllum *Blumeanum* Spreng. var. *novoguinnse* Ros.
 24515 Hymenophyllum *holochilum* v.d.B.
 24516 Hymenoph.
 24517 Hymenoph. Trichomanes *pallidum* Blume
 24518(?) Hymenoph. *Hymenophyllum*

24519 F Davallodes novoguineensis (Ros.) Copel.
 24520 M
 24521 H
 24522 M
 24523 Cyp. Schoenus laevigatus (Kük.) Ohwi - det. Kern ; det. STB
 24524 Haloragis halconensis Merr.
 24525 Rub. Timonius
 24526 Rut. Aceronychia
 24527 Orch. Glomefa; ? appendicula
 24528 Rub. Hedyotis
 24529 Goodeniac. Scaevola oppositifolia R. Br.
 24530 (S) Lycopodium tomentosum v.A.v.R.
 24531 Melastoma
 24532 (6) Gleichenia vulcanica Bl.
 24533 Gleichenia venosa (Copel.) Holtt.
 24534 (6) F Cyathea media Wagner det. Holttum /63
 24535 (6) F Lindsaya blanda Mett. - later. d. pulchella var. blanda (Mett. ex Kuhn) Kramer
 24536 Psilotac. Tmesipteris tannensis (Spreng.) Bernh. sensu lat.
 24537 (6) F Vaginularia Junghuhni (Hook.) Mett.
 24538 (4) Cyathea novoguineensis Brause (det. Alsten); rigens Rosenst. (det. Holttum) /63
 24539 M
 24540 Eric. Dimorphotheca magnifica Stev. - type coll.
 24541 F Elaphoglossum Cummingii Féé var. papuana C. Chr.
 24542 (7) F Ctenopteris solida Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 24543 (7) F Calymmodon hygroscopicus Copel.
 24544 Gram. Nastus prolectus (Pilger) Holttum
 24545 M
 24546 M
 24547 H
 24548 Eric. Vaccinium fraternum Sleumer type coll.
 24549 Goodeniac. Scaevola oppositifolia R. Br.
 24550 Orch. Dendrobium
 24551 (3) Orch. Bulbophyllum
 24552 Orch. Agrostophyllum
 24553 (7) F Crypsinus C. hornei (Bak.) Copel. det. Holttum /63
 24554 (7) Cyathea brunnea (Brause) Comin (material in box of stems, etc.)
 24555 (8) Fagac. Nothofagus cf. resinosa Steen. (too poor for certain ident.)
 24556 (5) Hymenophyllum firmum v.A.v.R.
 24557 Rut. Aceronychia
 24558 Eric. Vaccinium amplifolium F.v.M. var. stabilipes (Sleumer) Sleumer
 24559 Pandanac. Freycinetia imensis Ridl.
 24560 (6) Dicksonia Hieronymi Brause
 24561 Aquifol. Nouhuysia Sphaerostemon
 24562 Geaner. Aeschynanthus
 24563 Burmanniac. Corsia papuana v. Royen (det. P. Stevens)
 24564 (5) F Selliguea
 24565 M
 24566 M
 24567 H
 24568 H
 24569 H
 24570 H
 24571 M
 24572 M
 24572a H
 24573 M
 24574 M

24575 H
 24576 M
 24577 H
 24578 M
 24579 M
 24580 M
 24581 M
 24582 H
 24583 M
 24584 F *Grammitis loculosa* (v.A.v.R.) Copel.
 24585(?)F *Humata deltoides* Copel.
 24586(?)F *Grammitis*
 24587(?)F *Grammitis sucklingiana* (Bak.) Alston
 24588 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24589 Gram. *Isachne villosa* (Hitchc.) Reeder (1960) probably from Lc - not in Kew. Ledder
 24590 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 24591 Melast. *Medinilla*
 24592 Melast. *Medinilla*
 24593 Cyp. *Carex ?papuana* Nelmes
 24594(?)F *Polypodium demersum* Brause
 24595 Rub. *Querophyllum*; *Amaracarpus* cf. *longifolius* Val.
 24596(?)F *Cyclosorus Beccarianus* (Ces.) Copel.
 24597 Halorag. *Gunnera macrophylla* Bl.
 24598(?)F *Asplenium Ledermannii* Hieron.
 24599 Solanum
 24600(?)F *Polystichum Keysserianum* Ros.
 24601 Rut. *Erodium*
 24602(?)F *Leptopteris alpina* (Bak.) C. Chr.
 24603 Zing. *Alpinia*
 24604 F *Blechnum decorum* Brause (2 sheets)
 24605(?)Umbell. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
 24606 Urt. *Elatostema*
 24607(?)Morac. *Ficus erythrosperma* Miq. - (*Epyenoneura* Laut. & K. Schum.)
 24608 F *Elaphoglossum stelligerum* (Wall.) Moore
 24609 F *Elaphoglossum*
 24610 Rub. *Nertera granadensis* (L.f.) Mett ex Druce
 24611 M
 24612 M
 24613 M *Extropothecium falciforme*
 24614 M
 24615 M
 24616 H
 24617 H
 24618 H
 24619 H
 24620 M
 24621 H
 24622 M *Trichostelium hamatum*
 24623 M
 24624 M
 24625 M *Hymenodontopsis stresmannii*
 24626 Dillen. *Saurauia* "a. kifia n' greeb"
 24627 Apoc. *Parsonsia*
 24628(?)F *Leucostegia pallida* (Mett.) Copel.
 24629 Rub. *Amaracarpus* cf. *longifolius* Val.
 24630 Orch. *Goodyera*
 24631 ~~Hydrococh.~~

24631 Hymenophyllum Trichomanes apiifolium Presl
 24632 (4)F Diplazium atropurpureum Ros.
 24633 F Tapeinidium moluccanum (Bl.) C. Chr.
 24634 (6)F Lindsaya ceramica v.A.v.R. — Later: L. obtusa J. Sm. in Hook. (Catalog 1968)
 24635 (2)F Calymmodon hygroscopicus Copel.
 24636 (7)F Cyclosorus obtusifolius (Ros.) Copel.
 24637 Begonia
 24638 Rub. Phytachne; Amaranthaceae cf. (1960) & longifolius Val.
 24639 Pandanus floubridii Merr. Perl.; P. decolor St. John
 24640 Symplocos
 24641 Myrt. Syzygium subalatum (Ridl.) M. & P. (1972)
 24642 Aquifoliac. Nouhuysia; Sphenostemon
 24643 Eric. Dimorphotheca dryophila Stevum -type coll
 24644 M
 24645 M
 24646 M
 24647 H? — in Dieder list as Tylophora - what no? — Thuidium plumosulum
 24648 M
 24649 M
 24650 M
 24650a H
 24651 M
 24652 M
 24653 M
 24654 M Rhacopilum spectabile
 24655 M
 24656 apparently no specimen
 24657 (7)F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
 24658 Piper
 24659 F Phymatodes scolopendria (Burm. f.) Ching
 24660 (5)F Lycopodium proliferum Bl. (det. Adelbert)
 24661 Euph. Homalanthus
 24662 Euph. Gl-chidion
 24663 (4)F Belvisia callifolia (Christ) Copel
 24664 (Comp.) Youngia japonica (L.) DC.
 24665 Cyp. Bulbostylis densa (Wall) Hand.-Mazz - det. Kern, det STB
 24666 (7)F Comp. Lagenophora billardieri Cass.; L. lanata A. Cunn (= L. gracilis Street) det. Koster
 24667 Logan. Mitrasacme pugnac. R. Br.
 24668 Euph. Macaranga pleistostoma P. G. H.
 24669 Euph.
 24670 Cyp. Scleria
 24671 Gram. Themeda triandra Forssk. (det. Kao). T. australis (P. Br.) Steff (det. Leide)
 24672 Melastoma
 24673 Myrt. cf. Rhodomyrtus trineura F. Muell.; R. novoguineensis Diels
 24674 Fagac. Lithocarpus celebicus (Vig.) Rehder (1968)
 24675 (5)F Ctenopteris det. Holttum
 24676 (5)F Humata tenuis Copel.
 24677 Theac. Eurya
 24678 Euph. - Glchidion
 24679 Fagac. Castanopsis acuminatissima (Bl.) Rehder (1968)
 24680 (5)F Cyathea glaberrima Holttum (ined) in list 63
 24681 Symplocos
 24682 (6)F Rumohra aristata (Forst.) Ching
 24683 (5)F Vittaria Nymani Hieron.
 24684 Cyp. Carex papuana Nelmes
 24685 Myrsin. Rapanea

24686 M
 24687 M
 24688 M
 24689 M
 24690 H
 24691 M
 24692 M *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
 24693 M
 24694 H
 24695 M
 24696 M *Trichosteleum hennatum*
 24697 H
 24698 M
 24699 M *Ectropothecium barbelloides* type-coll.
 24700 M
 24701 H
 24702 M
 24703(5) Orch. cf. Phreatia
 24704 Pittosporum ramiflorum (Z. & M.) Zoll. ex Miq.
 24705(6) Sapot. Planchonella firma (Miq.) Dub. var. firma; var. microcarpa (Burm.) H. J. Lam
 24706 Myrist. *Myristica sulcata* Warb. ¹⁽¹⁹⁶⁸⁾
 24707 F *M. anceps* Warb. or sp. aff. *sulcata*)
 24708 X *Xyloasma papuanum* Gilg
 24709 Cyathea pachyrhachis Copel. (det. Holttum) 1/63
 24710(6) Marattia ternata de Vriese
 24711 F Polypodium demersum Brause var.
 24712 M
 24713 H
 24714 M
 24715 M
 24716(3) F Calymmodon
 24717 Meliac. Aglaia
 24718 F Polypodium demersum Brause
 24719 Icac. Platea *excelsa* Bl. var. *microphylla* (Steun.) Steun. (1968)
 24720(6) F Microsorium
 24721(8) Lycopodium patentissimum v.A.v.R. (1924), non (1917)
 24722(5) F Thelypteris
 24723 Symplocos
 24724 Selaginella angustiramea Muell. & Bak.
 24725(6) Cyathea vesicola Holttum; C. *insulare* Holttum - type-coll.
 24726 Saxifragac. Polyosma
 24727(6) Morac. Ficus calopilina Diels
 24728(6) Hymenophyllum firmum v.A.v.R.
 24729 F Ophioglossum Moultoni Copel.
 24730(6) F Asplenium paucidens v.A.v.R.
 24731(4) F Ctenopteris
 24732 Pandanus *trachelanthes* R. Sch.
 24733 M
 24734 M
 24735 Piper
 24736 Rub. Myrmecodia; *Hydnophytum*
 24737 Myrsin. *Rapana*
 24738 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 24739(3) Lycopodium volubile Forst.
 24740(6) Hymenophyllum longifolium v.A.v.R.
 24741 Rut. *Melicope*
 24742 Rut. "
 24743 Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn
 24744 F Histionteris incisa (Thunb.) J. Sm.

24745 Rosac. *Rubus dendrocharis* Focke (det), *R. moluccanus* (Leiden) var. *dendrocharis* (Focke) v. Royen
 24746 (Q) Cyathea angiensis (Gepp) Domin ; *C. pilulifera* Copel. - det. Holttum /63
 24747 Ascl.
 24748 F Elaphoglossum stelligerum (Wall.) Moore
 24749 (Q) Psilotac. Tmesipteris tannensis (Spreng.) Bernh. sensu lat.
 24750 Eric. Vaccinium leptomorphum Sleumer type-coll.
 24751 Araliac. Schefflera (~~& Brassaia~~) (1972)
 24752 Orch. Dendrobium
 24753 (Q) F Antrophyum Ledermannii Brause
 24754 M
 24755 H
 24756 M
 24757 M
 24758 M
 24759 M
 24760 H
 24761 H
 24762 M
 24763 (Q) F Gleichenia papuana Holtt. var. membranacea Holtt. var. nov. TYPE
 24764 (Q) Dicranopteris linearis var. ferruginea (Bl.) Holtt.
 24765 (Q) Gleichenia venosa (Copel.) Holtt. /63
 24766 F Hypolepis Bamleriana Ros.
 24767 (Q) F Phymatodes scolopendria (Burm.f.) Ching
 24768 Gram. Eulalia leptostachys (Pilger) Henr. (det. Kew)
 24769 (Q) F Crypsinus
 24770 (Q) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes pallidum Blume
 24771 (Q) Lycopodium Phlegmaria L.
 24772 Myrist. Myristica aff. ~~sulcata~~ & ~~hagerupiae~~ but different, nearest *hagerupiae* (Simske);
 24773 Rub. Timonius
 24774 Lycopodium multifarium v.A.v.R. (syn.? Urostachys Brassii Nessel) *M. sulcata* Wart. (Leiden)
 24775 Eric. Agapetes stenantha (Schltr.) Sleum.
 24776 (Q) Morac. Ficus hylobia Diels
 24777 Gram. *Russocombretum congesta* (Pilg.) Holtt.
 24778 Orch. Dendrobium
 24779 Orch. Dendrobium
 24780 Dillen. Saurauia *holotricha* Diels
 24781 Dillen. Saurauia
 24782 (Q) F Lindsaya blanda Mett. var. ~~L.~~ later: *L. pulchella* var. *blanda* (Mett ex Kuhn) Kramer
 24783 (Q) F Stenolepia
 24784 M
 24785 M
 24786 M
 24787 M
 24788 Urt. Elatostema
 24789 (Q) F Cyclosorus imponens (Ces.) Copel.
 24790 Melast. Medinilla
 24791 Apoc. Parsonsia
 24792 Urt. Elatostema
 24793 Rut. Acronychia
 24794 Umbell. Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam.
 24795 Pandanac. Freycinetia *angustissima* Ridd.
 24796 Rub. Timonius
 24797 Eric. Rhododendron *wrightianum* Muell. var. *meulare* Sleum.
 24798 Rub. Myrmecodia (~~&~~) *Hydnophytum*
 24799 Euph. Macaranga

24800 Meliac. Vavaea chalmersii C., DC. (1866) (1960)
 24801 Rub. ~~Microphyllum~~; Annonaceous sp. longifolius Val.
 24802(6)Orch. Glomera ~~distans~~
 24803 Orch. Dendrobium
 24804 M
 24805 H
 24806 M
 24807 M
 24808 H
 24809 M
 24810 H
 24811 M
 24811a F ——————
 24812 Zing. *Alpinia*
 24813(3)Orch.
 24814 Piper
 24815(6)F Scyphularia pentaphylla (Bl.) Fée
 24816 Dillen. Saurauia
 24817 Guttif. Calophyllum
 24818 Saxifrag. Polyosma
 24819 Euph. Claoxylon
 24820(5)F Belvisia callifolia (Christ) Copel.
 24821 Logan. Fagraea berteriana Benth.
 24822 Orch.
 24823(2)Orch. Dendrobium
 24824(5)F Vittaria semipellucida Hieron.
 24825(4)F Diplazium Schlechteri Hieron.
 24826 Myrsin. *Ardisia*
 24827 Lycopodium Dielsii Herter
 24828 Rut. Acronychia
 24829(3)Cunon. Pullea glabra Schlechter
 24830 Rub. *Pachnotria*; *Lucinaea*
 24831 Aquifol. *Ilex*
 24832 Eric. Vaccinium goodenoughii Sleumer type-coll.
 24833 M
 24834 H
 24835 M
 24836 H?
 24837(6)F Ctenopteris solida Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 24838 Symplocos
 24839 Palm. Ptychandra
 24840 Cyp. Gahnia javanica Zolln. Mor. ex Mor. - det. Kern; *Gahnia javanica*
 Moritzi det.
 24841 Monim.
 24842 Rut. *Melicope*
 24843(8)Sapot. Flanchonella firma (Miq.) Dub. var. firma; var. microcarpa (Burm.)
 24844 Euph. Claoxylon
 24845 F
 24846 Euph. Glochidion
 24847(4)Orch. ~~Bulbophyllum~~
 24848 Orch. Bulbophyllum
 24849 Orch.
 24850(5)Orch. Dendrobium etc.)
 24851 Gleichenia hirta Bl. var. candida (Ros.) Holtt. (+ material in box of stems,
 24852 Rub. Acronychia
 24853 Myrt. Syzygium *buekmannii* (F. Muell.) L. Johnson (1972)

24854 Rub. *Hedyotis*
24855(4) Selaginella angustiramea Muell. & Bak.
24856 Selaginella Hieronymiana v.A.v.R.
24857(5) Selaginella Kerstingii Hieron.
24858 Urt. Elatostema
24859(6) F Blechnum
24860(4) F Blechnum saxatile Brause
24861(7) F Nephrolepis acuminata (Houtt.) Kuhn
24862 rt.
24863 M
24864 M
24865 M
24866 M
24867 H
24868 H
24869 M
24870 H
24871 M
24872 M
24873 M
24874 H
24875 M
24876 M
24877 Fagac. *Castanopsis acuminatissima* (Bl.) Rehder 1968
24878 Orch. *Bulbophyllum*
24879 Melast. *Medinilla*
24880 Asclep.
24881(5) Selaginella angustiramea Muell. & Bak.
24882(4) F Elaphoglossum
24883(3) Phaleria elegans L. M. Perry
24884 Euph. Macaranga
24885 Pandanus galateus St. John - type-coll.
24886 Eric. *Phododendron wightianum* Koord var. *meulerae* Stev.
24887 Gram. *Nastus obtusus* Holttam
24888 Orch. Dendrobium
24889 Rub. Myrmecodia
24890 M.
24891 M
24892 H
24893 M
24894 M
24895(6) F Prosaptia
24896 F Elaphoglossum
24897 F
24898 Gesner. Aeschynanthus
24899 F
24900 F Dipteris conjugata Reinw.
24901(6) F Didymochlaena truncatula (Sw.) J. Sm. var. oceanica Ros.
24902(6) Cyathea celabica Blume (det. Alston); *pullenii* Holttum /C. auriculifera Copel.
24903 Liliac. Dianella det. Holttum (last
24904 Arac.
24905 Winterac.
24906(6) F Humata tenuis Copel.
24907(7) Oleandra cuspidata Bak.
24908(4) F Grammatopteridium
24909 Theac. Gordonia
24910(6) F Crypsinus

24911 γ Monim.
 24912(8)F Ctenopteris
 24913 Theac. Eurya
 24914(1) Orch. Coelogyne
 24915 Orch. Coelogyne
 24916(4) Orch. Appendicula
 24917 Cyp. Hypolytrum microcarpum S. T. Blake det. STB
 24918 Rut. *Microcitus warburgianus* (1972)
 24919(5)F Diplazium cordifolium Bl.
 24920 Pittosporum ferrugineum Ait.
 24921 Symplocos
 24922(4)F Asplenium tenerum Forst.
 24923 Orch. Liparis
 24924 Rub. Hedyotis
 24925 Rut. *Microcitus*
 24926 M
 24927 Rub. Timonius densusflorus Val.
 24928 Bignon. Tecomanthe
 24929 Fagac. Castanopsis *acuminatissima* (Bl.) Rohder (1968)
 24930 Euph. Macaranga *pleiostemon* P. G. H.
 24931 Euph. Macaranga " "
 24932 Euph. Homalanthus
 24933 Styrax agrestis ^{e (Don) B.} Don (1972)
 24934 Melastoma
 24935 Ascl. Hoya
 24936 Urt. Boehmeria
 24937 Rub. *Psychochotria* (1966)
 24938 Monim.
 24939 Winterac.
 24940 M
 24941 M *Clastobryella*
 24942 M
 24943(?) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes maximum Blume
 Number of sp. - ✓ 24944(?) F Stenochlaena; Lomagramma *melanolepis* v. A. v. R.
 ✓ 24945(5) Chloranth. *Chloranthus officinalis* Bl.
 24946(6) Morac. Ficus macrorrhyncha Laut. & K. Schum.
 24947 F
 24948(6)F Pleocnemia seranensis Holtt.
 24949 Myrsin.
 24950(?) Hymenophyllum Trichomanes venulosum (Ros.) Copel.
 24951(6)F Vittaria semipellucida Hieron.
 24952(6)F Asplenium Phyllitidis Don
 24953 Zing. - *Alpinia*
 24954 Ascl. Hoya
 24955 Orch. Trichoglottis
 24956(4)F Diplora *Durvillaei* (Bory) C. Chr.
 24957 Urt. Elatostema
 24958 Urt. Elatostema
 24959(6) Comp. *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) Moore
 24960 Urt. Elatostema
 24961(7)F Diplazium Petersenii (Kunze) Christ
 24962(6) Flac. *Casearia macrantha* Gilg
 24963(4) Flac. *Casearia macrantha* Gilg
 24964 Amaryll. Curculigo
 24965(3)F *Bulvisia mucronata* (Fée) Copel.

24966 M
 24967 M
 24968 M
 24969 M
 24970 M
 24972 M
 24973 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24974 H
 24975 M *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 24976 M
 24977 M *Trichostelium hamatum*
 24978 H
 24979 M
 24980 M
 24981 M
 24982 H
 24983 Dillen. *Saurauia* "n. sp." L. 24983
 24984 F
 24985 Rub. *Amaracarpus*
 24986 F
 24987 Dillen. *Saurauia aff. poolei* C.T. White & Francis
 24988 Euph. *Macaranga tanarius* (L.) Muell.-Arg.
 24989 Marant. *Lachyphyllum*
 24990 Orch. *Dendrobium*
 24991 Rub. *Timonius densiflorus* Val.
 24992 Gesner. *Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Bl. (R. papuae Schltr.)
 24993 Gesner. *Boea*
 24994 Styrax agrestis Don
 24995 Urt. *Laportea decaimana* (Roxb.) Wedd.
 24996 F *Thylacopteris diaphana* (Brause) Copel.
 24997 Piperac. *Peperomia*
 24998 Cyperus cyperoides (L.) O.K. det. STB
 24999 M
 25000 Fagac. *Lithocarpus celebicus* (Miq.) Rehder (1968)
 25001 Myrt. *Decaspernum neurophyllum*
 25002 Proteac. *Helicia nov. spec.* (aff. *H. biformis*)
 25003(?) Combret. *Terminalia* sp. (mature fruits needed for further det.)
 25004 Balsaminac. *Impatiens*
 25005 M ~~Polypteron~~ *Glossadelphus zollingeri*
 25006 M
 25007 M *Thyridium flavum*
 25008 M
 25009 Euph. *Codiaeum variegatum* var. *moluccanum*
 25010 Selaginella *Kerstingii* Hieron.
 25011(4)F *Siomagramme novoguineensis* (Brause) C. Chr. var.
 25012 F *Lindsaya decomposita* Willd.
 25013 Rub. *Timonius* / *densiflorus* Val.
 25014 Piper
 25015 Arac. *Epipremnum opsis magnifica*
 25016 Asclep.
 25017 Laurac. *Cryptocarya*
 25018 Euph. *Glochidion*
 25019 Urt. *Pipturus*; *Densegyne*; *Debregeasia*

25020 Rub. Pavetta; cf. Tacc. s. a
 25021(4) Rham. Alphitonia macrocarpa Mansf.
 25022 F Polypodium cyathoides Sw.
 25023(3) Taxac. Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don (Juv. foliage?)
 25024 Euph. Macaranga
 25025 Euph. Macaranga
 25026 Monim.
 25027 Rub. Timonius
 25028 Monim.
 25029(3) F Lindsaya marginata Brause - Later: L. pulchella var. falcata (Brause) Kramer (also, 1968)
 25030 Myrsinac. Maesa
 25031 Elaeoc. Sloanea
 25032(3) Combret. Terminalia aff. calamansanai (Blanco) Rolfe
 25033(5) F Nephrolepis Rosenstockii Brause
 25034 Rut. Evodia
 25035 Theac. Gordonia
 25036 M
 25037 M
 25038 M
 25039 Bryoph.
 25040 Orch. Dendrobium
 25041 Orch. Calanthe
 25042 Legum. Desmodium gyroides D.C. (1968)
 25043 Ebenac. Diospyros
 25044 Loranth. Sogerianthe sogerense (Moore) Danser
 25045 Annon.
 25046(4) F Davallia divaricata Blume
 25047 Begonia
 25048(6) F Microsorium
 25049(4) Morac. Ficus wassa Roxb.
 25050(6) Cyathea rubella Holttum det. Holttum / 63
 number of spec. not given
 25051 F Phymatodes scolopendria (Burm. f.) Ching
 25052 F Humata sessilifolia (Bl.) Mett.
 25053 Orch. Malaxis
 25054 Orch. Malaxis
 25054a Orch. Malaxis
 25055(4) F Asplenium hirtum Kaulf.
 25056(5) F Polystichum Keysserianum Ros. forma
 25057 F
 25058 F
 25059 Santal. Henslowia Dendromyza ledermannii (Pilger) Danser *Struthiopteris*
 25060(3) F Ctenopteris repandula Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 25061 F Asplenium kelelense Brause
 25062 M
 25063 M
 25064 M
 25065 H
 25066 Bryoph.
 25067 Lycopodium Phlegmaria L. var.
 25068(5) F Nephrolepis Lauterbachii Christ
 25069(5) Selaginella velutina Cesati
 25070(4) F Ctenopteris repandula Kunze (det. K. Wilson)
 25071 Orch. Appendicula or Podochilus
 25072(5) F Antrophyum semicostatum Bl.
 25073(6) F Humata sessifolia (Bl.) Mett.
 25074(6) F Dendroglossa
 25075(5) F Asplenium Clemensiae Copel.

25076 apparently no specimen
 25077 Commelin. *Pollia aclisia* Hoch. (1968)
 25078 Dillen. *Saurauia*
 25079 Asclep. *Hoya*
 25080 Anon.
 25081 Rub. *Psychotria* cf. *Psychotria* (1968) (1968)
 25082 Rub. *Timonius*
 25083(?)F *Scyphularia*
 25084 Rub. *Pavetta*; *Tarema*
 25085 Morac. *Ficus gazellae* Engl. (small-leaved, but tall tree).
 25086(?)F *Davallodes dolichosorum* Copel.
 25087 Eph. *Cintadesma*
 25088 Melast. *Astronia*
 25089 Cyp. *Mapania cuspidata* var. *angustipolia* (Uitt.) Uitt.; *Mapania cuspidata* (Miq.) Uitt. det. STB
 25090 Liliac. *Dianella*
 25091 Rub. *Mussaenda scratchleyi* Wernh.
 25092 Gram. *Eulalia trispicata* (Schult.) Henr. (det Kew)
 25093 Cyp. *Fimbristylis eragrostis* (Nees) Hance det. STB
 25094 Cyperus-Cyperus *tenuiculmis* Boeck. det STB
 25095 Gram. *Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapp (det. Henry)
 25096 Cyp. *Rynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino det. Kew; *Rynchospora rubra* (L.) Mak. det. STB
 25097 Scroph. *Buchnera*
 25098(?)F *Pteris deltoidea* Copel.
 25099(?)Comp. *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.
 25100(?)Combret. *Terminalia macadamii* Exell
 25101 Apoc. *Lannechites*
 25102(?)Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 25102a Cyp. *Scleria scrobiculata* Nees det. STB
 25103 Verbenac. *Callicarpa*
 25104 Urt. *Pipturus*; *Maoutia*
 25105 Gram. *Arundinella setosa* Trin. (det. Kew)
 25106 Gram. *Arundinella setosa* Trin.
 25107 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det Kew), *T. australis* (R. Br.) Stapp.
 25108 Myrsin. *Ardisia*
 25109 Saxifragac. *Polyosma*
 25110 Rut. *Evodia*
 25111 Myrt. *Rhotamia*
 25112(?)Selaginellha *Muelleri* Bak.
 25113 Myrsin. *Maesa*
 25114 Euph. *Acalypha*
 25115(?)F *Asplenium paradoxum* Bl.
 25116 Gram. *Paspalum paniculatum* L. (det. Kew)
 25117 Morac. *Ficus gul* Laut. & K. Schum
 25118(?)F *Cyclosorus invisa* (Forst.) Copel.
 25119 Urt. *Pipturus heptaphyllum*
 25120 Euph. *Roxana* Bridelia
 25121 Apoc. *Ervatamia*
 25122 M
 25123 M *Vesicularia montagnae*
 25123A *Fissidens sylvaticus*
 25124 Rub. *Randia dryadum* (S. Moore) M. & P.
 25125 Vitac. *Cissus*
 25126 Piper
 25127(?)F *Pteris moluccana* Bl.
 25128 Gram. *Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth (det Kew); *P. panicuum* (Lam.) Hoch.
 25129(?)F *Thelypteris setigera* (Bl.) Ching (det Leiden)

25130 Onagrac. *Jussiaea* x *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven ssp. *octovalvis*
 25131 Urt. *Pipturus incanus*
 25132 F *Pteris moluccana* Bl.
 25133 Piper
 25134(?) Morac. *Ficus chaetophora* Warb.
 25135 Urt. *Pipturus incanus*
 25136 F
 25137 Cyperus
 25138 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl det. STB
 25139 Cyp. *Cyperus eleusinoides* Kunth. det STB; *C. nutans* Vahl (Leiden)
 25140 Apoc. *Micrechites* R. Br. (1960)
 25141 Lecythid. *Planchonia fijiensis* R. Br. (1960)
 25142 Legum. *Piptadenia novo-guineensis* Warb. *Prosopis insularis* var. *novo-guineensis* (Warb.) Br. det.
 25143 Apoc. *Alstonia spectabilis* R. Br.
 25144 Sapind. *Cupaniopsis*?; *Euphorianthus*
 25145 Anacard. *Buchanania mollis* Lth.
 25146 Gram. *Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers.
 25147 Legum.
 25148 Legum.
 25149 Scroph. *Lindernia crenata* Pennell
 25150 F *Cheilanthes tenuifolia* (Burm.f.) Sw.
 25151 Gram.
 25152 Gram.
 25153 Gram. *Ophiurus tongalingui* (Elmer) Henr. (det. Leiden)
 25154 Gram. *Themeda triandra* Forssk. (det. Kao), *T. australis* (R. Br.) Steyermark (det. Leiden)
 25155 Liliac. *Thysanotus chinensis* Benth.
 25156 Liliac. *Dianella*
 25157 Orch. *Spathoglottis*
 25158 Gram.
 25159 Cyp. *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl
 25160 Cyp. *Rynchospora rubra* (L.) Makino det. STB.
 25161 Legum. *Crotalaria trana* Burm. f.
 25162 Scroph. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
 25163 Polygala
 25164 Thymeliac. *Pimelea cornucopiae* Vahl (det. D. Hoo)
 25165 Myrt. *Melaleuca quinquenervia* (Cav.) S.T. Blake
 25166 Myrt. *Melaleuca*, ,

I have tried to include all families in the flowering plants except those with names derived from the genus given.
